

Descendants of Nicholas Estes

Generation 1

1. **NICHOLAS¹ ESTES** was born about 1495 in England. He died in 1533 in Kent, England. He married Anny _____ in 1520 in England.
Nicholas Estes and Anny _____ had the following child:
 2.
 - i. **SYLVESTER² ESTES** was born about 1522 in England. He died in 1579 in Ringwoud, Kent, England. He married Jone _____ about 1545 in England. She died on 16 May 1561.
-

Generation 2

2. **SYLVESTER² ESTES** (Nicholas¹) was born about 1522 in England. He died in 1579 in Ringwoud, Kent, England. He married Jone _____ about 1545 in England. She died on 16 May 1561.
Sylvester Estes and Jone _____ had the following children:
 3.
 - i. **JONE³ ESTES** was born about 1547 in England. She died date Unknown. She married Henrye Baker on 09 Jul 1563 in Ripple, Kent, England.
 4.
 - ii. **HENRY ESTES** was born in 1549 in Deal, Kent, England. He died in 1590 in Deal, Kent, England. He married Mary Rand on 03 Jul 1574 in Deal, Kent, England. She died on 19 Jun 1601 in Deal, Kent, England.
 5.
 - iii. **ROBERT ESTES** was born about 1555 in Deal, Kent, England. He died in Nov 1616 in Ringwoud, Kent, England. He married Anne Woodward on 02 Dec 1591 in Sholden, Kent, England. She was born in 1574. She died in 1630 in Ringwoud, Kent, England.
-

Generation 3

3. **JONE³ ESTES** (Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1547 in England. She died date Unknown. She married Henrye Baker on 09 Jul 1563 in Ripple, Kent, England.
Henrye Baker and Jone Estes had the following child:
 - i. **JONE⁴ BAKER** was born about 1565 in England. She married Henry Estes, son of Henry Estes and Mary Rand, on 14 Jan 1601/02 in Deal, Kent, England. He was born in 1581 in Deal, Kent, England.
4. **HENRY³ ESTES** (Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1549 in Deal, Kent, England. He died in 1590 in Deal, Kent, England. He married Mary Rand on 03 Jul 1574 in Deal, Kent, England. She died on 19 Jun 1601 in Deal, Kent, England.
Henry Estes and Mary Rand had the following children:
 6.
 - i. **RICHARD⁴ ESTES** was born in 1578 in Deal, Kent, England. He died on 21 Feb 1625 in Deal, Kent, England. He married Agnes Dove on 24 Nov 1603 in Ringwoud, Kent, England.
 - ii. **HENRY ESTES** was born in 1581 in Deal, Kent, England. He married Jone Baker, daughter of Henrye Baker and Jone Estes, on 14 Jan 1601/02 in Deal, Kent, England. She was born about 1565 in England.
 - iii. **MARY ESTES** was born about 1587. She died in Dec 1587.
 - iv. **ARON ESTES** was born in 1589.
5. **ROBERT³ ESTES** (Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1555 in Deal, Kent, England. He died in Nov 1616 in Ringwoud, Kent, England. He married Anne Woodward on 02 Dec 1591 in Sholden, Kent, England. She was born in 1574. She died in 1630 in Ringwoud, Kent, England.
Robert Estes and Anne Woodward had the following children:
 - i. **MATTHEW⁴ ESTES** was born in 1592 in Sholden, Kent, England. He died about 1592 in Kent, England (Brother with same given name born 1601. Notes as dying as infant.).
 7.
 - ii. **SYLVESTER ESTES** was born in Sep 1596 in Ringwoud, Kent, England. He died between 1646-1649 in Nonington, Kent, England. He married Ellen Martin on 24 Nov 1625 in Ringwoud, Kent, England. She was born about 1605 in Great Hardres, Waldershare, Kent, England. She died between 05 Apr-06 Dec 1649 in

Generation 3 (cont.)

- Waldershare, Kent, England.
8. iii. ALICE ESTES was born in 1597 in Ringwould, Kent, England. She married Thomas Beane on 28 Oct 1628 in Ringwould, Kent, England.
 9. iv. MATTHEW ESTES was born in 1601 in Ringwould, Kent, England. He died in 1621 in Deal, Kent, England. He married Margaret Johnson on 23 Nov 1620 in Deal, Kent, England. She died in 1622.
 10. v. ROBERT ESTES was born in 1603 in Ringwould, Kent, England. He married Dorothy Wilson on 31 Jan 1634 in Ringwould, Kent, England.
 11. vi. THOMAS ESTES was born in 1605 in Ringwould, Kent, England. He died in 1671 in Ringwould, Kent, England. He married Joan Wilson on 21 Nov 1636 in Ringwould, Kent, England. She died in 1672 in Walmer, Kent, England.
 - vii. SUSAN ESTES was born in 1608 in Ringwould, Kent, England.
 12. viii. JOHN ESTES was born in 1610 in Ringwould, Kent, England. He died in 1684 in Ripple, Kent, England.
 - ix. INFANT ESTES was born on 22 Dec 1616 in Ringwould, Kent, England. She died on 22 Dec 1616 in Ringwould, Kent, England (died at birth).
-

Generation 4

6. **RICHARD⁴ ESTES** (Henry³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1578 in Deal, Kent, England. He died on 21 Feb 1625 in Deal, Kent, England. He married Agnes Dove on 24 Nov 1603 in Ringwould, Kent, England.

Richard Estes and Agnes Dove had the following child:

13. i. RICHARD⁵ ESTES JR. was born on 13 Oct 1605 in Deal, Kent, England. He died on 27 May 1673 in Deal, Kent, England. He married Sarah Norman on 08 Oct 1627 in St. Leonards Church, Deal, Kent, England.
7. **SYLVESTER⁴ ESTES** (Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in Sep 1596 in Ringwould, Kent, England. He died between 1646-1649 in Nonington, Kent, England. He married Ellen Martin on 24 Nov 1625 in Ringwould, Kent, England. She was born about 1605 in Great Hardres, Waldershare, Kent, England. She died between 05 Apr-06 Dec 1649 in Waldershare, Kent, England.

Sylvester Estes and Ellen Martin had the following children:

14. i. ROBERT⁵ ESTES was born about Sep 1626 in Ringwould, Kent, England. He died in Jun 1692 in Waldershare, Kent, England. He married (1) ELIZABETH _____. She died in Aug 1676 in Waldershare, Kent, England. He married (2) MARGARET COACHMAN on 26 Jun 1688 in Hadres, Kent, England.
- ii. ANNE ESTES was born about Nov 1627 in Ringwould, Kent, England. She died in May 1630 in Ringwould, Kent, England.
- iii. SILVESTER ESTES was born about May 1629 in Ringwould, Kent, England. She married NASH.
- iv. SUSAN ESTES was born on Mar 1629/30 in Ringwould, Kent, England.
15. v. THOMAS ESTES was born on Jan 1631/32 in Ringwould, Kent, England. He died in Apr 1682 in Pelham, Kent, England. He married SARAH.
- vi. RICHARD ESTES was born about Oct 1634 in Ringwould, Kent, England.
- vii. MARY ESTES was born about Oct 1636 in Ringwould, Kent, England.
- viii. ANNE ESTES was born in 1637 in Ringwould, Kent, England.
16. ix. NICHOLAS ESTES was born in 1638 in Nonington, Kent, England. He died in 1665 in Sutton, Kent, England. He married JANE BIRCH.
- x. ELIZABETH ESTES was born on 1639/40 in Nonington, Kent, England.
17. xi. ELLEN ESTES was born on 11 Dec 1642 in Nonington, Kent, England. She died in Dec 1729 in Deal, Kent, England. She married Moses Estes, son of Richard Estes Jr. and Sarah Norman, on 23 Dec 1667 in Deal, Kent, England. He was born on

Generation 4 (cont.)

- 12 Nov 1643 in Deal, Kent, England. He died on 19 Mar 1707/08 in Deal, Kent, England.
- xii. JOHN ESTES was born in 1644 in Nonington, Kent, England.
18. xiii. ABRAHAM ESTES was born in 1647 in Nonington, Kent, England. He died on 21 Nov 1720 in St Stephens Church, King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He married (1) ANN on 29 Dec 1672 in Worth, Kent, England. She was born in England. She died before 1680 in England (Her husband had his first child with new wife, Barbara, circa 1684). He married (2) BARBARA ____ in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1672 in Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1720 in Amelia, Virginia, USA.
8. **ALICE⁴ ESTES** (Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1597 in Ringwould, Kent, England. She married Thomas Beane on 28 Oct 1628 in Ringwould, Kent, England.
- Thomas Beane and Alice Estes had the following children:
- i. CHRISTOPHER⁵ BEANE was born in 1628 in England.
 - ii. RICHARD BEANE was born in 1632 in England.
 - iii. MARY BEANE was born in 1636 in England.
 - iv. SARAH BEANE was born in 1638 in England.
 - v. JUDITH BEANE was born in 1642 in England.
 - vi. THOMAS BEANE was born in 1643 in England.
9. **MATTHEW⁴ ESTES** (Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1601 in Ringwould, Kent, England. He died in 1621 in Deal, Kent, England. He married Margaret Johnson on 23 Nov 1620 in Deal, Kent, England. She died in 1622.
- Matthew Estes and Margaret Johnson had the following children:
- i. MARTHA⁵ ESTES was born in 1621 in Deal, Kent, England.
 - ii. WILLIAM ESTES was born in 1621 in Deal, Kent, England. He died in 1687.
10. **ROBERT⁴ ESTES** (Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1603 in Ringwould, Kent, England. He married Dorothy Wilson on 31 Jan 1634 in Ringwould, Kent, England.
- Robert Estes and Dorothy Wilson had the following children:
- i. ROBERT⁵ ESTES was born about 27 Feb 1635 in Ringwould, Kent, England.
 - ii. THOMAS ESTES was born about 23 Oct 1636 in Kent, England.
 - iii. SYLVESTER ESTES was born about 09 Sep 1638 in Kent, England.
 - iv. SARAH ESTES was born about 22 Mar 1640 in Kent, England. She married ISAAC PEABODY. He was born about 1636.
 - v. INFANT ESTES was born in 1643 in Ringwould, Kent, England.
19. vi. MATTHEW ESTES was born on 28 May 1645 in Dover, Kent, England. He died on 09 Jul 1723 in USA (Age: 78). He married Philadelphia Jenkins on 14 Jun 1676 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on Jan 1644/45 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1721 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 76).
20. vii. RICHARD ESTES was born in 1647 in Dover, Kent, England. He died in 1737 in USA. He married ELIZABETH BECK.
11. **THOMAS⁴ ESTES** (Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1605 in Ringwould, Kent, England. He died in 1671 in Ringwould, Kent, England. He married Joan Wilson on 21 Nov 1636 in Ringwould, Kent, England. She died in 1672 in Walmer, Kent, England.
- Thomas Estes and Joan Wilson had the following children:
- i. JOHN⁵ ESTES was born in 1642 in Ringwould, Kent, England. He died before 1645 in Ringwould, Kent, England.
 - ii. JOHN ESTES was born in 1645 in Ringwould, Kent, England.
 - iii. JOAN ESTES was born in 1645 in Ringwould, Kent, England.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iv. ROBERT ESTES was born in 1647 in Ringwoud, Kent, England.
- 12. **JOHN⁴ ESTES** (Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1610 in Ringwoud, Kent, England. He died in 1684 in Ripple, Kent, England.
John Estes had the following child:
 - i. JOHN⁵ ESTES was born in 1642 in Kent, England.

Generation 5

- 13. **RICHARD⁵ ESTES JR.** (Richard⁴, Henry³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 13 Oct 1605 in Deal, Kent, England. He died on 27 May 1673 in Deal, Kent, England. He married Sarah Norman on 08 Oct 1627 in St. Leonards Church, Deal, Kent, England.
Richard Estes Jr. and Sarah Norman had the following child:
 - 21. i. MOSES⁶ ESTES was born on 12 Nov 1643 in Deal, Kent, England. He died on 19 Mar 1707/08 in Deal, Kent, England. He married Ellen Estes, daughter of Sylvester Estes and Ellen Martin, on 23 Dec 1667 in Deal, Kent, England. She was born on 11 Dec 1642 in Nonington, Kent, England. She died in Dec 1729 in Deal, Kent, England.
- 14. **ROBERT⁵ ESTES** (Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about Sep 1626 in Ringwoud, Kent, England. He died in Jun 1692 in Waldershare, Kent, England. He married (1) **ELIZABETH _____**. She died in Aug 1676 in Waldershare, Kent, England. He married (2) **MARGARET COACHMAN** on 26 Jun 1688 in Hadres, Kent, England.
Robert Estes and Elizabeth _____ had the following children:
 - i. ROBERT⁶ ESTES was born in 1652 in Kent, England.
 - ii. ELIZABETH ESTES was born in 1653 in Kent, England.
 - iii. SUSAN ESTES was born in 1655 in Kent, England.
 - iv. SILVESTER ESTES was born in 1657 in Waldershare, Kent, England. He died in 1692 in Waldershare, Kent, England.
- 15. **THOMAS⁵ ESTES** (Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on Jan 1631/32 in Ringwoud, Kent, England. He died in Apr 1682 in Pelham, Kent, England. He married **SARAH**.
Thomas Estes and Sarah had the following child:
 - i. JOHN⁶ ESTES was born in 1665 in Kent, England.
- 16. **NICHOLAS⁵ ESTES** (Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1638 in Nonington, Kent, England. He died in 1665 in Sutton, Kent, England. He married **JANE BIRCH**.
Nicholas Estes and Jane Birch had the following child:
 - i. JOHN⁶ ESTES. He died in 1715 in Sutton, Kent, England.
- 17. **ELLEN⁵ ESTES** (Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 11 Dec 1642 in Nonington, Kent, England. She died in Dec 1729 in Deal, Kent, England. She married Moses Estes, son of Richard Estes Jr. and Sarah Norman, on 23 Dec 1667 in Deal, Kent, England. He was born on 12 Nov 1643 in Deal, Kent, England. He died on 19 Mar 1707/08 in Deal, Kent, England.
Moses Estes and Ellen Estes had the following children:
 - i. RICHARD⁶ ESTES was born on 29 Jan 1667/68 in Deal, Kent, England. He died on 09 Dec 1668 in Deal, Kent, England.
 - ii. CONSTANT ESTES was born on 29 Dec 1669 in Deal, Kent, England. She died on 20 Nov 1708 in Deal, Kent, England.
 - iii. AARON ESTES was born on 07 Feb 1671 in Deal, Kent, England.
 - iv. SAMUEL ESTES was born on 28 Feb 1674/75 in Deal, Kent, England. He died in 1745. He married Ann Reed on 25 Oct 1704.
- 18. **ABRAHAM⁵ ESTES** (Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1647 in Nonington, Kent, England. He died on 21 Nov 1720 in St Stephens Church, King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **ANN** on 29 Dec 1672 in Worth, Kent, England. She was born in England. She died

Generation 5 (cont.)

before 1680 in England (Her husband had his first child with new wife, Barbara, circa 1684). He married (2) **BARBARA** _____ in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1672 in Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1720 in Amelia, Virginia, USA.

Abraham Estes and Barbara _____ had the following children:

22. i. SYLVESTER⁶ ESTES was born about 1684 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1754 in North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. SAMUEL ESTES was born in 1686 in Virginia, USA. He married REBECCA.
 23. iii. THOMAS ESTES was born about 1688 in Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1745 in Virginia, USA. He married Ann Rogers about 1717 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1745.
 - iv. MARY ANN ESTES was born about 1690 in Virginia, USA. She married THOMAS WATKINS.
 24. v. SUSANNAH ESTES was born about 1692 in Virginia, USA. She married THOMAS POORE.
 25. vi. ROBERT ESTES was born about 1695 in Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1775 in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARY SMITH about 1725. She died in Oct 1757 in Fredericksville Parish, Louisa, Virginia, USA. He married (3) MARY _____ about 1742 in Virginia, USA.
 26. vii. ABRAHAM ESTES JR. was born about 1697 in Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1759 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He married (1) ANN before 1707. She died before 1740. He married (2) ELIZABETH JEETER about 1740. She died in 1774 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.
 27. viii. RICHARD ESTES was born about 1700 in Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1774 in England. He married Mary Yancy about 1727 in Virginia, USA.
 28. ix. JOHN ESTES was born about 1701 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He died in 1771 in Louisa, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Pickett in 1721 in Virginia, USA. She was born about 1702 in Virginia, USA. She died date Unknown.
 29. x. ELISHA ESTES was born about 1703 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1782 in Henry, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Ann Mumford Reeves before 1731.
 - xi. SARAH ESTES was born about 1707 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1788. She married ALEXANDER FREEMAN.
 30. xii. MOSES ESTES SR. was born in 1710 in King and Queen County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1788 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He married (1) ELIZABETH _____ about 1731 in Virginia, USA. She died before 1782 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH TALBOTT in Sep 1782 in Virginia, USA.
 - xiii. BARBARA ESTES was born in 1712 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1729 in Virginia, USA.
19. **MATTHEW**⁵ **ESTES** (Robert⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 28 May 1645 in Dover, Kent, England. He died on 09 Jul 1723 in USA (Age: 78). He married Philadelphia Jenkins on 14 Jun 1676 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on Jan 1644/45 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1721 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 76).

Matthew Estes and Philadelphia Jenkins had the following children:

31. i. SARAH⁶ ESTES was born on 10 Apr 1677 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1681/82 (Age: 4). She married Isaac Peabody about 1692 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
32. ii. PHILADELPHIA EASTIS was born on 09 Jul 1679. She died in 1699 (Age: 20). She married George Cornell, son of Thomas Cornell and Susanna Lawton, about 1696. He was born in 1676. He died in 1752.
- iii. JOSEPH ESTES was born in 1682 in Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 5 (cont.)

33. iv. JOHN ESTES was born on 14 Jul 1684 in New Hampshire, USA (Dover or Portsmouth). He died on 29 Sep 1723 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 39). He married Hannah Bassett on 15 Feb 1705/06. She was born on 02 Feb 1684/85 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 14 May 1762 (Age: 77).
- v. RICHARD ESTES was born on 27 Sep 1686. He died in 1723 (Age: 37).
- vi. MATTHEW ESTES was born in 1689 in Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. HANNAH ESTES was born on 24 Oct 1681. She died on 30 Sep 1683 (Age: 1).
- viii. JOHN ESTES was born on 06 Sep 1683. He died on 06 Sep 1683 (Age: 0).
20. **RICHARD⁵ ESTES** (Robert⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1647 in Dover, Kent, England. He died in 1737 in USA. He married **ELIZABETH BECK**.
- Richard Estes and Elizabeth Beck had the following child:
- i. ROBERT⁶ ESTES was born in 1694. He died in 1734 (Age: 40).

Generation 6

21. **MOSES⁶ ESTES** (Richard⁵ Jr., Richard⁴, Henry³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 12 Nov 1643 in Deal, Kent, England. He died on 19 Mar 1707/08 in Deal, Kent, England. He married Ellen Estes, daughter of Sylvester Estes and Ellen Martin, on 23 Dec 1667 in Deal, Kent, England. She was born on 11 Dec 1642 in Nonington, Kent, England. She died in Dec 1729 in Deal, Kent, England.
- Moses Estes and Ellen Estes had the following children:
- i. RICHARD⁶ ESTES was born on 29 Jan 1667/68 in Deal, Kent, England. He died on 09 Dec 1668 in Deal, Kent, England.
- ii. CONSTANT ESTES was born on 29 Dec 1669 in Deal, Kent, England. She died on 20 Nov 1708 in Deal, Kent, England.
- iii. AARON ESTES was born on 07 Feb 1671 in Deal, Kent, England.
- iv. SAMUEL ESTES was born on 28 Feb 1674/75 in Deal, Kent, England. He died in 1745. He married Ann Reed on 25 Oct 1704.
22. **SYLVESTER⁶ ESTES** (Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1684 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1754 in North Carolina, USA.
- Sylvester Estes had the following children:
- i. DAUGHTER⁷ ESTES was born about 1709.
- ii. JOEL ESTES was born about 1711.
34. iii. AARON ESTES was born in 1712 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He died in 1786 in Halifax, North Carolina, USA. He married EMILY ____.
35. iv. EPHRAIM ESTES was born in 1712 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He died in 1784 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. He married Sarah Fussell in 1740. She was born in 1725 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1781.
- v. CALEB ESTES was born about 1714 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA.
36. vi. JOHN ESTES was born in 1715 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He died in 1799 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He married ELIZABETH ____.
- vii. DAUGHTER ESTES was born about 1716.
37. viii. SAMUEL ESTES was born in 1717 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He died in 1797 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA.
38. ix. THOMAS ESTES was born about 1719 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He died after 1799 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He married CATHERINE.
- x. DAUGHTER ESTES was born about 1722.
- xi. WILLIAM ESTES was born about 1727.
- xii. DAUGHTER ESTES was born about 1729.

Generation 6 (cont.)

xiii. ABRAHAM ESTES was born about 1731.

23. **THOMAS⁶ ESTES** (Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1688 in Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1745 in Virginia, USA. He married Ann Rogers about 1717 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1745.

Thomas Estes and Ann Rogers had the following children:

39. i. THOMAS⁷ ESTES was born in 1713 in Virginia, USA. He married CATHERINE.
- ii. BARBARA ESTES was born in 1715 in Virginia, USA. She married ROGERS.
40. iii. JOHN ESTES SR was born on 27 Dec 1725 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1778 in Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He married (1) MARY MARSHALL, daughter of William Marshall and Elizabeth Williams, on 11 Sep 1746 in Virginia, USA. She was born on 30 Mar 1734. She died on 12 Jun 1772 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH COLEMAN. She was born in 1750. She died in 1778.
- iv. MARY ESTES was born in 1727 in Virginia, USA.
- v. SARAH ESTES was born in 1729 in Virginia, USA.

24. **SUSANNAH⁶ ESTES** (Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1692 in Virginia, USA. She married **THOMAS POORE**.

Thomas Poore and Susannah Estes had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ POORE was born in 1707. She married TYREE HARRIS.

25. **ROBERT⁶ ESTES** (Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1695 in Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1775 in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **MARY SMITH** about 1725. She died in Oct 1757 in Fredericksville Parish, Louisa, Virginia, USA. He married (3) **MARY _____** about 1742 in Virginia, USA.

Robert Estes and Unknown had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁷ ESTES was born about 1723 in Virginia, USA. He married KEZIAH.
- ii. ELISHA ESTES was born about 1724 in Virginia, USA.

Robert Estes and Mary Smith had the following children:

- iii. ZACHARY ESTES was born about 1732.
41. iv. GEORGE ESTES was born about 1734 in Virginia, USA. He died before 1777 in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He married MARY _____.
42. v. BENJAMIN ESTES was born on 01 Jan 1736. He died on 27 Sep 1811. He married FRANCES BACON. She was born on 24 Apr 1738 in Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1821 in Maury, Tennessee, USA.

Robert Estes and Mary _____ had the following children:

- vi. BARTLETT ESTES was born about 1743 in Virginia, USA.
- vii. MILLY ESTES was born about 1747 in Virginia, USA. She married FREDERICK COX.

26. **ABRAHAM⁶ ESTES JR.** (Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1697 in Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1759 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **ANN** before 1707. She died before 1740. He married (2) **ELIZABETH JEETER** about 1740. She died in 1774 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.

Abraham Estes Jr. and Ann had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL⁷ ESTES was born about 1707 in Virginia, USA.
- ii. CATHERINE ESTES was born about 1709 in Virginia, USA. She married _____ TAMPLIN.
- iii. BARBERY ESTES was born about 1711 in Virginia, USA. She married BROCK.
- iv. MARY ESTES was born about 1713 in Virginia, USA. She married BOOTEN.
43. v. ABRAHAM ESTES was born in 1717 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1782. He married ANN CLARKE.

Generation 6 (cont.)

44. vi. PHILIP ESTES was born about 1720 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1794 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He married Ann Harris in Caroline, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1857. She died on 14 Jun 1821.
- Abraham Estes Jr. and Elizabeth Jeeter had the following children:
- vii. LUCY ESTES was born in 1742 in Virginia, USA.
45. viii. ELISHA ESTES was born in 1744 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1821 in Nelson, Virginia, USA (Age: 72). He married KATHARINE TOMPKINS. She was born in 1760.
- ix. EDMUND ESTES was born in 1750 in St. Margaret, Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1819 in Cumberland, Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He married Martha Gee Ragsdale in 1814 in Virginia, USA.
46. x. BENJAMIN ESTES was born in 1753 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died in Jul 1816 in Bedford, Virginia, USA (Age: 63). He married CECILIA REBECCA THORPE. She was born in Essex, Bedford, Virginia, USA. She died in 1816 in Bedford, Virginia, USA.
- xi. MARY ANN ESTES was born about 1755 in Virginia, USA.
27. **RICHARD⁶ ESTES** (Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1700 in Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1774 in England. He married Mary Yancy about 1727 in Virginia, USA.
- Richard Estes and Mary Yancy had the following children:
- i. RICHARD⁷ ESTES was born about 1728 in Virginia, USA.
- ii. MARY ESTES was born about 1730. She married ____ GENTRY.
47. iii. CHARLES ESTES was born on 31 Jul 1735 in Hanover, Virginia, USA. He died in 1816. He married MARY THAXTON. She was born in 1744. She died in 1764.
- iv. LETITIA ESTES was born about 1737. She married RICE.
48. v. REUBEN ESTES was born in 1738 in Hanover, Virginia, USA. He died in 1811 in North Carolina, USA. He married DELPHA ATKINS.
28. **JOHN⁶ ESTES** (Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1701 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He died in 1771 in Louisa, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Pickett in 1721 in Virginia, USA. She was born about 1702 in Virginia, USA. She died date Unknown.
- John Estes and Elizabeth Pickett had the following children:
- i. JAMES⁷ ESTES was born about 1722 in Virginia, USA.
- ii. ROBERT ESTES was born about 1726 in Virginia, USA.
- iii. JOHN ESTES JR. was born about 1727 in Virginia, USA.
- iv. MICAJAH ESTES was born about 1727 in Virginia, USA.
- v. MOSES ESTES was born about 1732 in Virginia, USA.
49. vi. ELISHA ESTES was born about 1737 in Virginia, USA. He married JANE ____.
29. **ELISHA⁶ ESTES** (Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1703 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1782 in Henry, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Ann Mumford Reeves before 1731.
- Elisha Estes and Mary Ann Mumford Reeves had the following children:
- i. RICHARD⁷ ESTES was born about 1727 in Virginia, USA.
- ii. AMBROSE ESTES was born about 1731 in Virginia, USA.
- iii. ELISHA ESTES was born about 1733 in Virginia, USA.
- iv. ABRAHAM ESTES was born about 1735 in Virginia, USA.
- v. WILLIAM ESTES was born in 1735 in Virginia, USA.
50. vi. JOEL ESTES was born in 1741 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1825 in Clay, Missouri, USA. He married Ann Harris on 15 Oct 1770 in Virginia, USA.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- vii. SARAH ESTES was born in 1744 in Virginia, USA. She married ____ HUTCHESON.
 - viii. BARBARA ESTES was born about 1745 in Virginia, USA. She married ____ HOLT.
 - ix. ELIZABETH ESTES was born about 1747 in Virginia, USA. She married EVANS.
 - x. MARY ESTES was born about 1749 in Virginia, USA. She married ____ KNIGHT.
 - xi. RACHEL ESTES was born about 1751 in Virginia, USA.
30. **MOSES⁶ ESTES SR.** (Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1710 in King and Queen County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1788 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH** ____ about 1731 in Virginia, USA. She died before 1782 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He married (2) **ELIZABETH TALBOTT** in Sep 1782 in Virginia, USA.
- Moses Estes Sr. and Elizabeth ____ had the following children:
- 51. i. **JOHN⁷ ESTES** was born in 1738 in Louisa, Virginia, USA ((then Hanover County)). He died before 04 Oct 1825 in Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH CHISUM**, daughter of John Chisum and Eleanor Gillington, in 1762 in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1736 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died before 1796 in Logan, Kentucky, USA (Not included in deed, 18 Oct 1796, to settle father's estate.). He married an unknown spouse (Elizabeth Chisum, b. ca 1736 in Caroline Co. She m. John Estes Jr. of Caroline, d. Logan Co., Kentucky.).
 - 52. ii. **MOSES ESTES JR.** was born about 1742 in Virginia, USA. He died before 25 Oct 1813 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He married Luremia Combs, daughter of John Combs, about 1762 in Virginia, USA. She was born about 1740. She died about 1820.
 - 53. iii. **WILLIAM ESTES** was born on 17 May 1744 in King and Queen County, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1780 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Harris about 1765 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1746 in Virginia, USA. She died in USA.
31. **SARAH⁶ ESTES** (Matthew⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 10 Apr 1677 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1681/82 (Age: 4). She married Isaac Peabody about 1692 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- Isaac Peabody and Sarah Estes had the following child:
- 54. i. **CORNET FRANCIS⁷ PEABODY** was born on 01 Dec 1694 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1769. He married Dorothy Perkins on 27 Jan 1714.
32. **PHILADELPHIA⁶ EASTIS** (Matthew⁵ Estes, Robert⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 09 Jul 1679. She died in 1699 (Age: 20). She married George Cornell, son of Thomas Cornell and Susanna Lawton, about 1696. He was born in 1676. He died in 1752.
- George Cornell and Philadelphia Eastis had the following child:
- 55. i. **RUTH⁷ CORNELL** was born on 12 Dec 1697. She married Joseph Brownell, son of George Brownell and Susannah Pearce, on 05 Jan 1717. He was born on 05 Dec 1690 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
33. **JOHN⁶ ESTES** (Matthew⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 14 Jul 1684 in New Hampshire, USA (Dover or Portsmouth). He died on 29 Sep 1723 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 39). He married Hannah Bassett on 15 Feb 1705/06. She was born on 02 Feb 1684/85 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 14 May 1762 (Age: 77).
- John Estes and Hannah Bassett had the following children:
- i. **AHIJAH⁷ ESTES** was born on 23 Feb 1706/07 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 May 1790 (Age: 83).
 - ii. **PHILADELPHIA ESTES** was born on 20 Mar 1708/09.
 - iii. **JOHN ESTES** was born on 26 Feb 1710/11.
 - iv. **RICHARD ESTES** was born on 29 May 1715 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- 56. v. WILLIAM ESTES was born on 23 Aug 1718. He died on 19 Dec 1781 (Age: 63). He married Ruth Graves on 01 Jan 1745/46. She was born on 01 Feb 1726/27. She died on 31 Oct 1807 (Age: 80).
- vi. HANNAH ESTES was born on 13 Nov 1719. She died on 30 Jul 1808 (Age: 88).
- vii. MATTHEW ESTES was born on 07 Sep 1720. He died in 1784 (Age: 64).

Generation 7

- 34. **AARON⁷ ESTES** (Sylvester⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1712 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He died in 1786 in Halifax, North Carolina, USA. He married **EMILY** _____.
Aaron Estes and Emily _____ had the following children:
 - i. MARY⁸ ESTES.
 - ii. MARTHA ESTES.
 - iii. WILLIAM ESTES was born in Halifax, North Carolina, USA. He died in Halifax, North Carolina, USA.
 - iv. JEREMIAH ESTES was born in Halifax, North Carolina, USA. He died in Nash, North Carolina, USA.
 - v. CALEB ESTES was born in Halifax, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1826 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.
 - vi. EPHRAIM ESTES was born about 1750 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1793 in Tyrrell, North Carolina, USA.
- 35. **EPHRAIM⁷ ESTES** (Sylvester⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1712 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He died in 1784 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. He married Sarah Fussell in 1740. She was born in 1725 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1781.
Ephraim Estes and Sarah Fussell had the following children:
 - i. ELIZABETH⁸ ESTES was born in 1740 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1800 in Orange, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. EPHRAIM ESTES was born in 1741 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1784 in Orange, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. SARAH ESTES was born about 1749 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1820 in Orange, North Carolina, USA.
 - 57. iv. JOHN ESTES was born in 1750 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1809 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. He married Sarah Bennett about 1768. She was born in 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, USA.
 - v. AARON ESTES was born about 1752 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. He married Frances Hudson on 13 Jul 1790 in Orange, North Carolina, USA.
 - vi. WILLIAM ESTES was born in 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, USA.
 - vii. ELISHA ESTES was born in 1763 in Granville, North Carolina, USA.
 - viii. SILVANUS ESTES was born in 1765 in Granville, North Carolina, USA.
 - ix. LODOWICK ESTES was born in 1766 in Granville, North Carolina, USA.
- 36. **JOHN⁷ ESTES** (Sylvester⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1715 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He died in 1799 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He married **ELIZABETH** _____.
John Estes and Elizabeth _____ had the following child:
 - i. WILLIAM⁸ ESTES was born before 1758.
- 37. **SAMUEL⁷ ESTES** (Sylvester⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1717 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He died in 1797 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA.
Samuel Estes had the following child:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. HENRY⁸ ESTES was born about 1757. He died in 1792 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA.
38. **THOMAS⁷ ESTES** (Sylvester⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1719 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA. He died after 1799 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He married **CATHERINE**.
- Thomas Estes and Catherine had the following children:
- i. THOMAS⁸ ESTES was born in 1738 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1782 in North Carolina, USA. He married ELIZABETH BURROUGHS.
 - ii. ELISHA ESTES was born in 1740 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1829 in North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. JAMES ESTES was born in 1742 in North Carolina, USA. He died after 1829 in North Carolina, USA.
 - iv. MOSES ESTES was born in 1748 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died before 1773.
 - v. SARAH ESTES was born about 1750 in Virginia, USA. She died in North Carolina, USA.
39. **THOMAS⁷ ESTES** (Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1713 in Virginia, USA. He married **CATHERINE**.
- Thomas Estes and Catherine had the following children:
- i. JOHN⁸ ESTES.
 58. ii. THOMAS ESTES. He married BURROUGHS. She died date Unknown in USA.
 - iii. MOSES ESTES.
40. **JOHN⁷ ESTES SR** (Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 27 Dec 1725 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1778 in Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **MARY MARSHALL**, daughter of William Marshall and Elizabeth Williams, on 11 Sep 1746 in Virginia, USA. She was born on 30 Mar 1734. She died on 12 Jun 1772 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **ELIZABETH COLEMAN**. She was born in 1750. She died in 1778.
- John Estes Sr and Mary Marshall had the following children:
59. i. MARSHALL⁸ ESTES was born on 06 Aug 1755 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died in 1810 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. He married MARTHA YATES.
 60. ii. PETER ESTES was born in 1770 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He married Sally Yates on 26 May 1792 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA.
 61. iii. ELIZABETH ESTES. She married GEORGE DURRETT.
 62. iv. ANN ESTES. She married YATES.
 63. v. LITTLETON ESTES.
 64. vi. COLEMAN ESTES.
41. **GEORGE⁷ ESTES** (Robert⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1734 in Virginia, USA. He died before 1777 in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He married **MARY _____**.
- George Estes and Mary _____ had the following child:
65. i. BARTLETT⁸ ESTES was born in Virginia, USA. He died about 1820 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) SUSANNAH ESTES, daughter of Benjamin Estes and Frances Bacon, on 13 Jan 1791. She was born on 25 Jan 1767 in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1852 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He married (2) RACHEL POUNDS on 16 Dec 1786.
42. **BENJAMIN⁷ ESTES** (Robert⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 01 Jan 1736. He died on 27 Sep 1811. He married **FRANCES BACON**. She was born on 24 Apr 1738 in Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1821 in Maury, Tennessee, USA.
- Benjamin Estes and Frances Bacon had the following child:

Generation 7 (cont.)

66. i. SUSANNAH⁸ ESTES was born on 25 Jan 1767 in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1852 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. She married Bartlett Estes, son of George Estes and Mary _____, on 13 Jan 1791. He was born in Virginia, USA. He died about 1820 in Maury, Tennessee, USA.
43. **ABRAHAM⁷ ESTES** (Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1717 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1782. He married **ANN CLARKE**.
Abraham Estes and Ann Clarke had the following children:
67. i. RICHARD⁸ ESTES was born about 1755. He died on 05 Aug 1832. He married (1) CATHERINE CARLTON. She was born in 1759. She died in 1822. He married (2) ELIZABETH _____. She was born in 1764. She died in 1832.
68. ii. JOHN ESTES.
44. **PHILIP⁷ ESTES** (Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1720 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1794 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He married Ann Harris in Caroline, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1857. She died on 14 Jun 1821.
Philip Estes and Ann Harris had the following children:
- i. ROLAND ESTES was born in 1759. He married Elizabeth M. Durrett, daughter of George Durrett and Elizabeth Estes, on 22 Oct 1789.
69. ii. GEORGE ESTES was born on 29 Jul 1760 in Virginia, USA. He died about 1830.
- iii. JAMES ESTES was born in 1761.
- iv. REBECCA ESTES was born about 1762. She died in 1764.
70. v. ANDREW ESTES was born about 1766 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1826 in Calloway, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Grubbs in Virginia, USA.
71. vi. JONATHAN ESTES was born on 18 Feb 1775 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He married SARAH CHEWNING. She was born on 06 Mar 1772 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.
45. **ELISHA⁷ ESTES** (Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1744 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1821 in Nelson, Virginia, USA (Age: 72). He married **KATHARINE TOMPKINS**. She was born in 1760.
Elisha Estes and Katharine Tompkins had the following child:
72. i. CHRISTOPHER TOMPKINS⁸ ESTES was born in 1793. He died in 1850 (Age: 57). He married (1) JANE C. HOWARD on 15 Apr 1822 in Cumberland, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1800. She died in 1837 (Age: 37). He married (2) MARTHA J. MORGAN on 02 Jan 1838 in Nelson, Virginia, USA.
46. **BENJAMIN⁷ ESTES** (Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1753 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died in Jul 1816 in Bedford, Virginia, USA (Age: 63). He married **CECILIA REBECCA THORPE**. She was born in Essex, Bedford, Virginia, USA. She died in 1816 in Bedford, Virginia, USA.
Benjamin Estes and Cecilia Rebecca Thorpe had the following child:
73. i. JOEL⁸ ESTES was born on 22 Jan 1780 in Bedford, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1851 in Haywood, Tennessee, USA (Age: 71). He married SARA LANGHORNE BATES. She was born in 1781 in Chesterfield, Virginia, USA. She died in 1825 in Haywood, Tennessee, USA (Age: 44).
47. **CHARLES⁷ ESTES** (Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 31 Jul 1735 in Hanover, Virginia, USA. He died in 1816. He married **MARY THAXTON**. She was born in 1744. She died in 1764.
Charles Estes and Mary Thaxton had the following child:
74. i. CHARLES⁸ ESTES was born about 1756 in Virginia, USA. He married MARY _____.
48. **REUBEN⁷ ESTES** (Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1738 in Hanover, Virginia, USA. He died in 1811 in North Carolina, USA. He married **DELPHA ATKINS**.
Reuben Estes and Delpha Atkins had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

75. i. LABAN⁸ ESTES was born on 30 Apr 1761 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1817 in North Carolina, USA. He married Elizabeth Brown in 1785.
 - ii. LEONARD ESTES was born on 10 Mar 1770 in Virginia, USA.
 76. iii. LOT ESTES. He married RHODA GILBERT.
 77. iv. LANGSTON ESTES was born about 1789. He died in 1851. He married Polly Moore in 1807. She was born in 1791. She died in 1875.
 - v. LETTA ESTES.
 78. vi. LAURA ESTES. She married JOHN LOVING.
 79. vii. LANCE ESTES was born in 1781 in North Carolina, USA. He died in Nov 1851 in North Carolina, USA. He married ELIZABETH COFFEY. She was born in 1787 in Burke, North Carolina, USA.
 80. viii. LARKIN ESTES was born in Apr 1784. He died in 1846. He married CLARICE GILBERT.
49. **ELISHA⁷ ESTES** (John⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1737 in Virginia, USA. He married **JANE _____**.
Elisha Estes and Jane _____ had the following child:
81. i. DAVID SHIPTON⁸ ESTES was born about 1776 in Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1861 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He married KEZZIAH.
50. **JOEL⁷ ESTES** (Elisha⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1741 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1825 in Clay, Missouri, USA. He married Ann Harris on 15 Oct 1770 in Virginia, USA.
Joel Estes and Ann Harris had the following children:
82. i. JOEL⁸ ESTES was born on 16 Mar 1773 in Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1857. He married Rachael Ward, daughter of Jeremiah Ward and Annie Saunders, on 09 Dec 1793 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Mar 1774 in Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1841 in Clay, Missouri, USA.
 83. ii. PETER HARRIS ESTES was born on 06 Dec 1774 in Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1854. He married Ester Hiatt on 06 May 1801 in Madison, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 25 Mar 1783 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1852.
51. **JOHN⁷ ESTES** (Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1738 in Louisa, Virginia, USA ((then Hanover County)). He died before 04 Oct 1825 in Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH CHISUM**, daughter of John Chisum and Eleanor Gillington, in 1762 in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1736 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died before 1796 in Logan, Kentucky, USA (Not included in deed, 18 Oct 1796, to settle father's estate.). He married an unknown spouse (Elizabeth Chisum, b. ca 1736 in Caroline Co. She m. John Estes Jr. of Caroline, d. Logan Co., Kentucky.).
John Estes and Elizabeth Chisum had the following children:
84. i. ABRAHAM⁸ ESTES was born on 01 Nov 1764 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 May 1844 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA (Age: 79). He married (1) MARGARET MCCORMACK, daughter of Daniel McCormack and Ann, on 31 Dec 1789 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1810. He married (2) MARY EAST.
 85. ii. MOSES ESTES was born before 1767 in Virginia, USA. He died between 02 Mar-08 May 1815 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Elizabeth Riley on 04 Jul 1796 in Logan, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1815 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA (She was deceased before or at same time as her husband Moses died in 1815.).
 86. iii. WILLIAM ESTES was born before 1768 in Virginia, USA. He died on 01 May 1815 in Smith, Tennessee, USA (or before 1 May 1815). He married Elizabeth Whitesides on 15 Mar 1800 in Warren, Kentucky, USA.
 87. iv. JOHN ESTES was born about 1770. He died in Dec 1825 in Callaway, Missouri, USA (Before 20 Dec 1825. Probate records in Callaway Co., MO). He married Ann on 01 Feb 1803 in Smith, Tennessee, USA.

Generation 7 (cont.)

88. v. CHISM ESTES was born on 03 Apr 1774 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1829 in Gallatin, Illinois, USA. He married MARY E. JORDAN. She was born on 19 Apr 1786 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1859 in Illinois, USA.
89. vi. JOSEPH E. ESTES was born about 1774 in Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1846 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He married Ritty Lee in 1794 in Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1786. She died on 03 Apr 1862 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA (Age: 71).
- vii. NANCY ESTES was born about 1778 in Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died before 1820 in Illinois, USA (Franklin Co., or Jefferson Co.). She married John Sanders on 05 Jun 1806 in Warren, Kentucky, USA. He was born before 1785. He died in 1820 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.
90. viii. ABSALOM D. ESTES was born in Aug 1779 in Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1839 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He married Sarah A. Campbell on 01 Feb 1803 in Smith, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 26 Dec 1785 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1860 in Bakerville, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.
- ix. ELIJAH ESTES was born about 1780. He died before 1824 (Deceased when father made will 11 Nov 1824. He had 2 heirs.).
91. x. ELIZABETH ESTES was born in 1780 in Kentucky, USA (some say 12 Jan 1782). She died on 01 Apr 1854 in Palestine, Anderson, Texas, USA. She married Joseph Jordan, son of Jordan, on 15 Dec 1797 in Warren, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1776 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1840 (Age: 64).
92. xi. THOMAS LAFAYETTE ESTES was born between 1781-1785. He died in 1838 in Warren, Kentucky, USA. He married Rebecah Ryan on 07 Dec 1806 in Warren, Kentucky, USA. She died in Warren, Kentucky, USA.
52. **MOSES⁷ ESTES JR.** (Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1742 in Virginia, USA. He died before 25 Oct 1813 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He married Luremia Combs, daughter of John Combs, about 1762 in Virginia, USA. She was born about 1740. She died about 1820.
- Moses Estes Jr. and Luremia Combs had the following children:
93. i. GEORGE⁸ ESTES was born on 03 Feb 1763 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died in 1859 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Younger, daughter of Marcus Younger, in 1786.
94. ii. BARTLETT ESTES was born about 1764 in Virginia, USA. He died about 1836 in Tennessee, USA. He married Rachel Pounds in Dec 1786.
95. iii. CLARISSA COMBS ESTES was born about 1765 in Virginia, USA. She married Frances Boyd on 08 Aug 1786 in Halifax, Virginia, USA.
96. iv. LABAN ESTES was born about 1768 in Virginia, USA. He married Priscilla Chism in 1804.
- v. WINSTON C. ESTES was born about 1770 in Virginia, USA.
- vi. JOSIAH ESTES was born between 1774-1777 in Virginia, USA. He married ELIZABETH CHISUM. She was born about 1789. She died after 1870.
97. vii. PATIENCE ESTES was born about 1777 in Virginia, USA. She died before 1824. She married PETER HOLT.
- viii. PATSY MARTHA ESTES was born about 1780 in Virginia, USA. She married (1) ROBERT JACKSON before 1799. She married (2) LAX in 1837.
98. ix. MOSES EASTES was born about 1780 in Virginia, USA. He died before 07 Jun 1875 in Smith, Tennessee, USA. He married Selah Palmer on 02 Dec 1808 in Halifax, Virginia, USA.
99. x. BETHLEHEM ESTES was born about 1783 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He died in Nov 1849 in De Kalb, Alabama, USA.
100. xi. JUDITH ESTES was born before 1785 in Virginia, USA. She died before 1837 in Henderson, Kentucky, USA. She married Andrew Juniell on 24 Jan 1806 in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Halifax, Virginia, USA.

- xii. **MAGA ESTES** was born in Virginia, USA. She married William Patrick Boyd in 1792 in Halifax, Virginia, USA.

53. **WILLIAM⁷ ESTES** (Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 17 May 1744 in King and Queen County, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1780 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Harris about 1765 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1746 in Virginia, USA. She died in USA.

William Estes and Mary Harris had the following children:

- i. **JOHN⁸ ESTES** was born in Virginia, USA.
 - ii. **EZEKIEL ESTES** was born in Virginia, USA.
 - 101. iii. **PATRICK ESTES** was born in 1770 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He died in 1843 in West Fork, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married **MARY MALINDA JONES**. She was born in 1771.
 - iv. **LEANA ESTES** was born in Virginia, USA.
 - v. **LEVINA ESTES** was born in Virginia, USA.
 - vi. **DRUSCILLA ESTES** was born in Virginia, USA.
54. **CORNET FRANCIS⁷ PEABODY** (Sarah⁶ Estes, Matthew⁵ Estes, Robert⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 01 Dec 1694 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1769. He married Dorothy Perkins on 27 Jan 1714.

Cornet Francis Peabody and Dorothy Perkins had the following child:

- 102. i. **BIMSLEY⁸ PEABODY** was born on 08 Sep 1731 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Ruth Marston on 12 Nov 1754 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
55. **RUTH⁷ CORNELL** (Philadelphia⁶ Eastis, Matthew⁵ Estes, Robert⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 12 Dec 1697. She married Joseph Brownell, son of George Brownell and Susannah Pearce, on 05 Jan 1717. He was born on 05 Dec 1690 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

Joseph Brownell and Ruth Cornell had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE⁸ BROWNELL** was born on 23 Jun 1718 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1729/30 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
 - ii. **JOSEPH BROWNELL** was born on 26 Apr 1720 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Rebecca Tripp on 22 Dec 1742 in Rhode Island, USA.
 - iii. **THOMAS BROWNELL** was born on 23 Oct 1722 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
 - iv. **WAIT BROWNELL** was born on 06 Feb 1725 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
 - v. **PHILADELPHIA BROWNELL** was born on 15 Dec 1726 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
 - vi. **MARTHA BROWNELL** was born on 17 Mar 1729 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
 - vii. **GEORGE BROWNELL** was born on 27 Sep 1736 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
56. **WILLIAM⁷ ESTES** (John⁶, Matthew⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 23 Aug 1718. He died on 19 Dec 1781 (Age: 63). He married Ruth Graves on 01 Jan 1745/46. She was born on 01 Feb 1726/27. She died on 31 Oct 1807 (Age: 80).

William Estes and Ruth Graves had the following children:

- i. **HANNAH⁸ ESTES** was born on 20 Sep 1746. She died on 27 Nov 1781 (Age: 35).
- ii. **RUTH ESTES** was born on 13 Mar 1747/48. She died on 01 Mar 1787 (Age: 38).

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. WILLIAM ESTES was born on 28 May 1750. He died in 1762 (Age: 12).
- iv. MARK ESTES was born on 13 Sep 1752 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1841 (Age: 88).
- v. ANNA ESTES was born on 28 Sep 1754. She died on 08 Sep 1802 (Age: 47).
- vi. REBECCA ESTES was born on 09 Jun 1757. She died on 22 Sep 1761 (Age: 4).
- vii. MATTHEW ESTES was born on 22 Dec 1761. He died in 1762 (Age: 1).
- viii. REBECCA ESTES was born on 17 Aug 1762. She died on 08 Nov 1833 (Age: 71).
- ix. ELIZABETH ESTES was born on 01 Jan 1765. She died on 06 Apr 1788 (Age: 23).
- 103. x. WILLIAM ESTES was born on 29 Jan 1768 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1848 (Age: 80). He married Rebecca Chase on 03 Jul 1805. She was born on 20 Jan 1781. She died on 11 Feb 1862 (Age: 81).

Generation 8

57. **JOHN⁸ ESTES** (Ephraim⁷, Sylvester⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1750 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1809 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. He married Sarah Bennett about 1768. She was born in 1755 in Granville, North Carolina, USA.

John Estes and Sarah Bennett had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁹ ESTES was born in 1792 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1865 in De Kalb, Tennessee, USA. He married Charlotte Mangum on 11 Sep 1813.
 - 104. ii. NATHANIEL ESTES was born about 1770 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1845. He married NANCY. She was born about 1774.
 - iii. WILLIAM ESTES was born in 1775 in Granville, North Carolina, USA.
 - iv. SARAH ESTES was born in 1780 in Granville, North Carolina, USA.
 - v. DANIEL ESTES was born in 1784 in Granville, North Carolina, USA.
 - vi. THOMAS ESTES was born in 1785 in Granville, North Carolina, USA.
 - vii. HEZEKIAH ESTES was born in 1786 in Granville, North Carolina, USA.
 - viii. JOHN BENNETT ESTES was born in 1791 in Granville, North Carolina, USA.
58. **THOMAS⁸ ESTES** (Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹). He married **BURROUGHS**. She died date Unknown in USA.

Thomas Estes and Burroughs had the following children:

- 105. i. BURROUGHS⁹ ESTES SR. was born in 1765 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1829 in Paris, Henry, Tennessee, USA. He married Martha Lloyd on 26 May 1792 in Orange, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. MARTHA ESTES.
 - iii. ELIZABETH ESTES.
 - iv. SUSANNAH ESTES.
59. **MARSHALL⁸ ESTES** (John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 06 Aug 1755 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died in 1810 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. He married **MARTHA YATES**.

Marshall Estes and Martha Yates had the following children:

- 106. i. MARY ANN⁹ ESTES was born about 1781. She married Gabriel Bragg, son of Thomas Milton Bragg, on 12 Oct 1799 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He was born before 1774 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA.
- 107. ii. NANCY ESTES was born about 1785 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. She died in 1834 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She married Ezekiel Bragg, son of Thomas Milton Bragg, on 27 Sep 1802 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He was born on 07 Jan 1784 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1872 in Adair, Missouri,

Generation 8 (cont.)

- USA.
108. iii. GEORGE YATES ESTES was born in 1788 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1851 in Ollie, Keokuk, Iowa, USA (Age: 63). He married Fanny Stockton on 16 Mar 1809 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1790 in Virginia, USA. She died in USA.
- iv. JOHN COLEMAN ESTES.
60. **PETER⁸ ESTES** (John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1770 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He married Sally Yates on 26 May 1792 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA.
- Peter Estes and Sally Yates had the following children:
- i. JAMES GAINES⁹ ESTES was born on 25 Mar 1799 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1863 (Age: 63).
109. ii. LUCY ESTES was born about 1808. She married YELVERTON ESTES. He was born about 1810.
110. iii. LITTLETON FENNIMORE ESTES SR. was born on 14 Aug 1810 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1876 in Saline, Missouri, USA. He married Sally Ann Hicks, daughter of Joseph Hicks and Elizabeth Pendleton, on 27 Sep 1834 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Jan 1811 in Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1856 in Adair, Kentucky, USA.
111. iv. CHARLES YELVERTON ESTES. He married Lucy Caroline Lawrence on 04 Feb 1830 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1803 in North Carolina, USA.
- v. JOHN ESTES.
- vi. PETER ESTES.
- vii. THOMAS ESTES.
- viii. GEORGE W. ESTES.
- ix. ELIZABETH ESTES.
- x. MARY ESTES.
61. **ELIZABETH⁸ ESTES** (John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹). She married **GEORGE DURRETT**.
- George Durrett and Elizabeth Estes had the following child:
- i. ELIZABETH M.⁹ DURRETT. She married Roland Estes, son of Philip Estes and Ann Harris, on 22 Oct 1789. He was born in 1759.
62. **ANN⁸ ESTES** (John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹). She married **YATES**.
- Yates and Ann Estes had the following children:
112. i. JOHN ESTES⁹ YATES was born on 13 Feb 1777 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died in 1843 in Hopkins, Kentucky, USA. He married Agnes Carr Goodloe, daughter of Thomas Goodloe and Dorothy Waller, in 1795. She was born on 03 May 1777 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1843 in Hopkins, Kentucky, USA.
113. ii. JOSEPH YATES was born on 05 Aug 1788. He married Lucy about 1808. She was born in 1789.
63. **LITTLETON⁸ ESTES** (John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹). Littleton Estes had the following children:
114. i. JOHN MARSHALL⁹ ESTES was born in 1804 in Virginia, USA. He married (1) FRANCES BOSWELL in 1829. She was born about 1809. He married (2) ELIZABETH DRISCOLL.
115. ii. ELIZABETH ESTES was born in 1805. She married William Wright in 1829 in Henry, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1803 in Virginia, USA. He died in Daviess, Kentucky, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

64. **COLEMAN⁸ ESTES** (John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹).

Coleman Estes had the following child:

116. i. FRANCIS COLEMAN⁹ ESTES was born on 09 Nov 1810 in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 May 1878 in Tennessee, USA.

65. **BARTLETT⁸ ESTES** (George⁷, Robert⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in Virginia, USA. He died about 1820 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) **SUSANNAH ESTES**, daughter of Benjamin Estes and Frances Bacon, on 13 Jan 1791. She was born on 25 Jan 1767 in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1852 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He married (2) **RACHEL POUNDS** on 16 Dec 1786.

Bartlett Estes and Susannah Estes had the following children:

117. i. JOHN BACON⁹ ESTES was born on 09 Dec 1792 in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1861. He married Rebecca Travathan on 07 Nov 1816. She was born in 1799 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1863.

118. ii. JAMES A. ESTES was born on 24 May 1803 in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He married MARGARET M. TURNAGE.

66. **SUSANNAH⁸ ESTES** (Benjamin⁷, Robert⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 25 Jan 1767 in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1852 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. She married Bartlett Estes, son of George Estes and Mary _____, on 13 Jan 1791. He was born in Virginia, USA. He died about 1820 in Maury, Tennessee, USA.

Bartlett Estes and Susannah Estes had the following children:

117. i. JOHN BACON⁹ ESTES was born on 09 Dec 1792 in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1861. He married Rebecca Travathan on 07 Nov 1816. She was born in 1799 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1863.

118. ii. JAMES A. ESTES was born on 24 May 1803 in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He married MARGARET M. TURNAGE.

67. **RICHARD⁸ ESTES** (Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1755. He died on 05 Aug 1832. He married (1) **CATHERINE CARLTON**. She was born in 1759. She died in 1822. He married (2) **ELIZABETH _____**. She was born in 1764. She died in 1832.

Richard Estes and Catherine Carlton had the following children:

- i. ANDREW CARLTON⁹ ESTES was born in Sep 1780. He married MARGARET BROCK.

- ii. RICHARD ESTES was born about 1782.

- iii. MARY ESTES was born on 04 Jun 1789. She died on 04 Feb 1863. She married William Carter on 23 Dec 1828.

- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON ESTES was born about 1790. He married LUCY WRIGHT.

- v. BERKELEY ESTES was born in 1797. He died on 29 Jul 1869. He married MALINDA ESTES.

119. vi. NANCY ESTES was born in 1798 in Virginia, USA. She married ABSALOM ROW. He was born in 1797 in Virginia, USA.

120. vii. CATHERINE ESTES was born about 1800 in Virginia, USA. She married ANTHONY KALE.

- viii. FRANCES ESTES was born on 26 Dec 1802. She died on 07 Feb 1871. She married Jonathan Johnson on 07 Apr 1820.

121. ix. SARAH ANN ESTES was born on 04 Apr 1804 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She married MARSHALL JOHNSON.

68. **JOHN⁸ ESTES** (Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹).

John Estes had the following child:

- i. MALINDA ESTES. She married BERKELEY ESTES. He was born in 1797. He died on 29 Jul 1869.

Generation 8 (cont.)

69. **GEORGE⁸ ESTES** (Philip⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 29 Jul 1760 in Virginia, USA. He died about 1830.

George Estes had the following child:

122. i. **JAMES⁹ ESTES** was born about 1790 in Virginia, USA.

70. **ANDREW⁸ ESTES** (Philip⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1766 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1826 in Calloway, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Grubbs in Virginia, USA.

Andrew Estes and Elizabeth Grubbs had the following child:

123. i. **MARCELLES COLEMAN⁹ ESTES** was born on 01 Aug 1824 in Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1893 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA. He married Lucinda Hamilton on 24 Dec 1843 in Henry, Tennessee, USA. She was born in 1824. She died in 1873 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA.

71. **JONATHAN⁸ ESTES** (Philip⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 18 Feb 1775 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He married **SARAH CHEWNING**. She was born on 06 Mar 1772 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

Jonathan Estes and Sarah Chewning had the following children:

- i. **ELLIOT⁹ ESTES** was born in 1795 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died in 1849. He married **ELVINA MCPHERSON**.
124. ii. **ELIZABETH ESTES** was born on 13 Oct 1797 in Golansville, Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1875 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. She married **MINOR WRIGHT**. He was born on 27 Aug 1792 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1870 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.
- iii. **ALFRED ESTES** was born in 1799.
- iv. **WILLIAM ESTES** was born in 1801.
- v. **FAUNTLEY ESTES** was born in 1803 in Madison, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1844. He married **EDNA ANN TIDWELL**.
- vi. **EMILY ESTES** was born in 1806. She married **JAMES MITCHELL**.
- vii. **HARRIETT ESTES** was born in 1809. She married **STEVENS**.
125. viii. **SAMUEL ESTES** was born on 25 Mar 1812 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1891 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA (Age: 79). He married Mary J. Chewning on 04 Apr 1833 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She was born on 18 Oct 1814 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

72. **CHRISTOPHER TOMPKINS⁸ ESTES** (Elisha⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1793. He died in 1850 (Age: 57). He married (1) **JANE C. HOWARD** on 15 Apr 1822 in Cumberland, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1800. She died in 1837 (Age: 37). He married (2) **MARTHA J. MORGAN** on 02 Jan 1838 in Nelson, Virginia, USA.

Christopher Tompkins Estes and Jane C. Howard had the following child:

- i. **LUCY GUINN⁹ ESTES** was born in 1834.

Christopher Tompkins Estes and Martha J. Morgan had the following child:

126. ii. **MORRIS KENT ESTES** was born in 1839 in Virginia, USA. He married Dora L. Kidd on 20 Feb 1867 in Nelson, Virginia, USA. She was born in Virginia, USA.

73. **JOEL⁸ ESTES** (Benjamin⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 22 Jan 1780 in Bedford, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1851 in Haywood, Tennessee, USA (Age: 71). He married **SARA LANGHORNE BATES**. She was born in 1781 in Chesterfield, Virginia, USA. She died in 1825 in Haywood, Tennessee, USA (Age: 44).

Joel Estes and Sara Langhorne Bates had the following child:

127. i. **MOREAU PINCKNEY⁹ ESTES** was born on 14 Nov 1806 in Bedford, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1871 in Haywood, Tennessee, USA (Age: 64). He married **MARY QUARLES NOEL**. She was born on 13 Nov 1820 in Hanover, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1880 in Hanover, Virginia, USA (Age: 59).

Generation 8 (cont.)

74. **CHARLES⁸ ESTES** (Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1756 in Virginia, USA. He married **MARY** _____.

Charles Estes and Mary _____ had the following children:

- 128. i. ALLEN TONEY⁹ ESTES was born about 1794 in South Carolina, USA. He died in 1879 in Georgia, USA. He married KAREN HAPPUCH MASSEY.
 - 129. ii. ZEPHANIAH J. ESTES was born in 1795 in Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1868 in Georgia, USA. He married MARY CLARKE. She was born in 1797 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Georgia, USA.
75. **LABAN⁸ ESTES** (Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 30 Apr 1761 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1817 in North Carolina, USA. He married Elizabeth Brown in 1785.

Laban Estes and Elizabeth Brown had the following children:

- i. LEONARD⁹ ESTES was born in North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. NANCY ESTES was born in North Carolina, USA. She married BAKER.
 - iii. BETTY ESTES was born in North Carolina, USA. She married LINDSEY.
76. **LOT⁸ ESTES** (Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹). He married **RHODA GILBERT**.

Lot Estes and Rhoda Gilbert had the following child:

- i. REUBEN⁹ ESTES.
77. **LANGSTON⁸ ESTES** (Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1789. He died in 1851. He married Polly Moore in 1807. She was born in 1791. She died in 1875.

Langston Estes and Polly Moore had the following child:

- 130. i. MADISON⁹ ESTES was born about 1817 in Upton, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1898. He married MARY MATILDA BOONE. She was born about 1817 in Collettsville, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1906.
78. **LAURA⁸ ESTES** (Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹). She married **JOHN LOVING**.

John Loving and Laura Estes had the following children:

- 131. i. DELILA⁹ LOVING was born in 1800. She died in 1879. She married John Wakefield on 16 Dec 1818 in Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1794. He died in 1837.
 - ii. MARY LOVING.
 - iii. WILLIAM LOVING.
 - iv. LOT LOVING.
 - v. LELLA LOVING.
 - vi. JOHN LOVING.
79. **LANCE⁸ ESTES** (Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1781 in North Carolina, USA. He died in Nov 1851 in North Carolina, USA. He married **ELIZABETH COFFEY**. She was born in 1787 in Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Lance Estes and Elizabeth Coffey had the following children:

- i. AMERICA⁹ ESTES was born in North Carolina, USA. She married REUBEN ESTES.
- 132. ii. ELIZA ESTES was born in 1808 in North Carolina, USA. She married CALEB ESTES. He was born in 1805. He died in 1844.
- iii. HENDERSON ESTES was born in North Carolina, USA.
- iv. JAMES C. ESTES was born in North Carolina, USA.
- 133. v. LEWIS ESTES was born in 1820 in Burke, North Carolina, USA. He married NANCY. She was born in 1821 in Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- vi. LANGSTON ESTES was born in 1820 in Burke, North Carolina, USA.
- 134. vii. ROBERT FELIX ESTES was born on 25 Mar 1825 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1907 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He married AMANDA MEDEARIS. She was born on 08 Nov 1826 in Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1910 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.
- viii. LETTY ESTES was born in North Carolina, USA. She married MICHAEL SPAINHOUR.
- 80. **LARKIN⁸ ESTES** (Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in Apr 1784. He died in 1846. He married **CLARICE GILBERT**.
Larkin Estes and Clarice Gilbert had the following child:
 - 135. i. CALEB⁹ ESTES was born in 1805. He died in 1844. He married ELIZA ESTES. She was born in 1808 in North Carolina, USA.
- 81. **DAVID SHIPTON⁸ ESTES** (Elisha⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1776 in Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1861 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He married **KEZZIAH**.
David Shipton Estes and Kezziah had the following child:
 - 136. i. SHIPTON WARREN⁹ ESTES was born on 07 Jun 1805 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1870 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) HANNAH GRIFFIN. She was born in 1804 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1852 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) MARY PRICE. She was born in 1832 in Kentucky, USA. He married (3) JANE SMITH. She was born in 1804 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died in Aug 1852 in Somerset, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA.
- 82. **JOEL⁸ ESTES** (Joel⁷, Elisha⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 16 Mar 1773 in Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1857. He married Rachael Ward, daughter of Jeremiah Ward and Annie Saunders, on 09 Dec 1793 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Mar 1774 in Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1841 in Clay, Missouri, USA.
Joel Estes and Rachael Ward had the following children:
 - 137. i. WILLIAM SANDERS⁹ ESTES was born on 30 Mar 1805 in Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1846 in Kearney, Clay, Missouri, USA. He married Malinda Houston Doty on 29 Mar 1827 in Clay, Missouri, USA. She was born on 18 Feb 1809 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1905 in Kearney, Clay, Missouri, USA.
 - ii. SARAH ESTES.
 - iii. JEREMIAH ESTES was born in 1795 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.
 - iv. ANNE ESTES.
 - v. NANCY ESTES.
 - vi. RACHAEL ESTES.
 - vii. STEPHEN ESTES.
 - viii. AGNES ESTES.
 - ix. NANCY ESTES.
 - x. ELISHA ESTES.
 - xi. INFANT DAUGHTER ESTES.
 - xii. WARD ESTES.
 - xiii. MARY ANN ESTES.
 - xiv. JINSEY ESTES.
 - xv. JOEL ESTES.
 - xvi. LITTLEBERRY ESTES was born on 07 Jan 1803 in Kanawah, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 May 1895. He married (1) MATILDA BENTON. He married (2) NANCY CORUM.

Generation 8 (cont.)

83. **PETER HARRIS⁸ ESTES** (Joel⁷, Elisha⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 06 Dec 1774 in Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1854. He married Ester Hiatt on 06 May 1801 in Madison, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 25 Mar 1783 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1852.

Peter Harris Estes and Ester Hiatt had the following child:

138. i. **JOEL⁹ ESTES** was born on 25 May 1806 in Madison, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1875 in Maxwell, Colfax, New Mexico, USA. He married Martha Ann Stollings on 12 Nov 1826 in Clay, Missouri, USA. She was born on 06 Jun 1806 in Logan, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1882 in Sidney, Fremont, Iowa, USA.
84. **ABRAHAM⁸ ESTES** (John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 01 Nov 1764 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 May 1844 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA (Age: 79). He married (1) **MARGARET MCCORMACK**, daughter of Daniel McCormack and Ann, on 31 Dec 1789 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1810. He married (2) **MARY EAST**.

Abraham Estes and Margaret McCormack had the following children:

139. i. **JOHN⁹ ESTES** was born on 25 Sep 1790 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1877 in Casey, Kentucky, USA (Age: 88). He married Nancy Berry on 28 Dec 1815 in Kentucky, USA. She was born on 29 Jun 1796.
- ii. **ANN ESTES** was born on 28 Jan 1793 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She died in Aug 1813 (Age: 20).
140. iii. **ELIZABETH ESTES** was born on 28 Aug 1795 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1836 (Age: 40). She married William Mccanne on 09 Mar 1816 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1885.
141. iv. **JAMES M. ESTES** was born on 02 May 1798 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died in Aug 1868 (Age: 70). He married Nancy East on 15 Nov 1819 in Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1800 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1865 in Kentucky, USA (of Garrard Or Lincoln Co).
85. **MOSES⁸ ESTES** (John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born before 1767 in Virginia, USA. He died between 02 Mar-08 May 1815 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Elizabeth Riley on 04 Jul 1796 in Logan, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1815 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA (She was deceased before or at same time as her husband Moses died in 1815.).

Moses Estes and Elizabeth Riley had the following children:

142. i. **ELIZABETH⁹ ESTES** was born about 1798 in Warren, Kentucky, USA. She died after Mar 1852 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married John Farris, son of William Farris, on 01 Jul 1817 in Gallatin, Illinois, USA. He was born on 10 Aug 1790 in Franklin, Kentucky, USA (then Woodford, Virginia). He died on 07 Mar 1852 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
143. ii. **JOHN ESTES** was born about 1800 in Kentucky, USA. He died about 12 May 1859 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **JANE CALVIN**, daughter of Peleg Calvin and Nancy Dunn, about 1830. She was born in 1804 in Fayette, Fayette, Kentucky, USA. She died between 1850-Jan 1853 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married (2) **CYNTHIA ANN MARTIN** on 30 Jan 1853 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1825 in Missouri, USA. She died between 1880-1900 in Auxvasse, Callaway, Missouri, USA.
144. iii. **MARY ESTES** was born on 11 Mar 1801 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died about 1870 in Illinois, USA. She married (1) **NEILL** before 1820. He died before Dec 1820 (His wife remarried Dec 1820.). She married (2) **WILLIAM ELMORE** on 04 Dec 1820 in Illinois, USA. He was born about 1796 in North Carolina, USA. He died between 1860-1870 in Illinois, USA.
145. iv. **ROSEANNA ESTES** was born about 1802 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died in Dec 1846 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married Jeremiah Farris, son of William Farris, about 1823 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He was born on 13 Feb 1805 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1875 in Mound City, Linn, Kansas, USA (Age:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- 68).
146. v. LEWIS ESTES was born about 1804 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1878 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Anna Farris, daughter of William Farris, about 1826 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. She was born about 1807 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Dec 1878 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
147. vi. NANCY ANN ESTES was born on 29 Sep 1805 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1876 in Monroe, Missouri, USA (Age: 70/Pneumonia). She married Vincent Yates on 09 Sep 1827 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1844 in Monroe, Missouri, USA.
- vii. SARAH ESTES was born about 1807 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married John Adams Jr. in Aug 1828.
148. viii. DORCAS ESTES was born about 1810 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married (1) BETHEL PHILLIPS on 02 Jan 1828 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He was born after Aug 1807. He died about 1830 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She married (2) ELIAS LEWIS on 06 Apr 1834 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He was born about 1810 in Virginia, USA. He died in Missouri, USA.
- ix. ABSALOM ESTES was born about 1811 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1839 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married Violette _____ in Callaway, Missouri, USA.
149. x. THOMAS HARVEY ESTES was born about 1813 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1852 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married Mary Jane Calvin, daughter of Peleg Calvin and Nancy Dunn, on 08 Jan 1835 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1814 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1910 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA (Age: 96).
86. **WILLIAM⁸ ESTES** (John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born before 1768 in Virginia, USA. He died on 01 May 1815 in Smith, Tennessee, USA (or before 1 May 1815). He married Elizabeth Whitesides on 15 Mar 1800 in Warren, Kentucky, USA.
- William Estes and Elizabeth Whitesides had the following children:
- i. BRACKETT⁹ ESTES was born in 1801 in Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky, USA. He met NANCY.
- ii. POLLY ESTES.
- iii. NANCY ESTES.
- iv. KEZIAH ESTES.
- v. JOHN ESTES was born between 1807-1814.
- vi. WILLIAM ESTES was born about 1814 in Tennessee, USA.
87. **JOHN⁸ ESTES** (John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1770. He died in Dec 1825 in Callaway, Missouri, USA (Before 20 Dec 1825. Probate records in Callaway Co., MO). He married Ann on 01 Feb 1803 in Smith, Tennessee, USA.
- John Estes and Ann had the following children:
150. i. JAMES⁹ ESTES was born on 06 Aug 1792 in Warren, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1864 in Tarrant, Texas, USA (Age: 71). He married Sarah Laughlin on 06 Aug 1825 in Gasconade, Missouri, USA. She was born on 29 Apr 1803 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1857 in Texas, USA (Age: 53).
151. ii. JOHN ESTES. He died in Feb 1829 in Gasconade, Missouri, USA. He married Dicy M. Jordan, daughter of William Jordan and Sarah Fields, on 10 Sep 1818 in White, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1800 in Kentucky, USA.
- iii. SARAH ESTES was born in 1803 in Tennessee, USA. She married CURTIS JORDAN.
- iv. ELIZABETH ESTES. She married John Hays in 1812 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.
- v. JANE ESTES. She married HENRY FLETCHER.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- vi. HUGH ESTES. He married Sarah Huffman on 29 May 1834 in Gasconade, Missouri, USA.
88. **CHISM⁸ ESTES** (John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 03 Apr 1774 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1829 in Gallatin, Illinois, USA. He married **MARY E. JORDAN**. She was born on 19 Apr 1786 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1859 in Illinois, USA.

Chism Estes and Mary E. Jordan had the following children:

152. i. BLUFORD⁹ ESTES was born in 1803 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1850 in Texas, USA. He married Rebecca Riddles in 1827 in Illinois, USA. She was born in 1807 in Alabama, USA (Place of birth depending on info given to census taker for respective years.). She died in 1900 in Texas, USA.
153. ii. ELIZABETH ESTES was born about 1808 in Illinois, USA. She died before 1860 in Illinois, USA. She married HARDY EWELL. He was born about 1803 in North Carolina, USA.
- iii. PHOBE ESTES. She married HENRY COLBERT.
154. iv. JOHN ESTES was born about 1811 in Illinois, USA. He died about 1840 in Illinois, USA. He married (1) MARY TURNER on 12 Apr 1832. He married (2) ELIZABETH GIBBONS on 15 Dec 1838.
- v. JULIA ESTES. She married ROSE.
- vi. LUCINDA ESTES. She married (1) WILLIAM GARRETT. She married (2) JOHN YEWELL.
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON ESTES was born in 1815. He married (1) AMERICA SMITH. He married (2) SARAH MATTINGLY.
- viii. SUSAN ESTES was born in 1818 in Illinois, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM HORTON. She married (2) WILLIAM C. BICKERS.
- ix. MELINDA ESTES was born on 20 Oct 1819. She married JOAB MOORE JR..
- x. MARY ANN ESTES was born on 09 Jul 1823. She married JOHN HORTON.
- xi. CHISM JORDAN ESTES was born in 1827. He married (1) SARAH THORNTON. He married (2) MARY J. KEITH.
89. **JOSEPH E.⁸ ESTES** (John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1774 in Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1846 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He married Ritty Lee in 1794 in Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1786. She died on 03 Apr 1862 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA (Age: 71).

Joseph E. Estes and Ritty Lee had the following children:

- i. JAMES LEE⁹ ESTES was born between 1803-1805 in Warren, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1887 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He married AMANDA HALE.
- ii. JOHN C. ESTES was born between 1808-1809. He died in 1876 in Franklin, Illinois, USA.
- iii. PRISCILLA ESTES was born in 1810. She died in Franklin, Illinois, USA.
155. iv. ELIJAH T. ESTES was born on 18 Jan 1812 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1894 in Douglas, Oregon, USA. He married Susan Tade on 21 Dec 1840 in Van Buren, Iowa, USA. She was born in 1818 in Illinois, USA. She died in 1891.
- v. ABSOLOM D. ESTES was born in 1814 in Gallatin, Illinois, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1887 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He married (1) MALETNA CASEY in 1836. She was born in 1819. She died in 1845. He married (2) LOCKEY LYNCH in 1844. She died in 1849. He married (3) NANCY JANE WALTERS in 1849. She was born in 1829. She died in 1891.
- vi. JINCY ANN ESTES was born in 1816. She died in Perry, Illinois, USA.
156. vii. JOSEPH CARROL ESTES was born on 20 Dec 1818 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1888 in Keokuk, Iowa, USA. He married SARAH ANN WALKER. She was born in 1832. She died in 1913.
- viii. ANNIS ESTES was born in 1821. He died about 1859 in Perry, Illinois, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ix. CHISUM ESTES was born in 1822 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He died in 1849 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.
 - x. ELIZABETH ESTES was born between 1824-1826. She died in Franklin, Illinois, USA.
 - xi. MATILDA ESTES was born in 1826 in Franklin, Illinois, USA.
 - xii. PATIENCE ESTES was born about 1828 in Illinois, USA.
 - xiii. MALINDA ESTES was born about 1830 in Illinois, USA.
 - xiv. MARY ANN ESTES was born in 1831 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died in 1918.
 - xv. CALVIN PAINE ESTES was born in 1832 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1920 in California, USA.
 - 157. xvi. MALETRA ESTES was born in 1837 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She married JOSEPH B. GOODRICH. He was born about 1831 in Illinois, USA.
90. **ABSALOM D.⁸ ESTES** (John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in Aug 1779 in Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1839 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He married Sarah A. Campbell on 01 Feb 1803 in Smith, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 26 Dec 1785 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1860 in Bakerville, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.
- Absalom D. Estes and Sarah A. Campbell had the following children:
- 158. i. JAMES⁹ ESTES was born on 28 Aug 1809 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1872 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He married Temperance E. McBrian on 19 Dec 1833. She was born in 1809 in Tennessee, USA. She died in 1871 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.
 - 159. ii. JOSEPH CAMPBELL ESTES was born in 1816 in Illinois, USA. He died in Oct 1859 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA (Age: 45). He married Catherine Rice on 15 Mar 1838 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1821 in Alabama, USA.
 - 160. iii. ABSALOM ESTES was born about 1820 in Illinois, USA. He married Elizabeth Jordan on 08 Jun 1843 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1825 in Missouri, USA.
91. **ELIZABETH⁸ ESTES** (John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1780 in Kentucky, USA (some say 12 Jan 1782). She died on 01 Apr 1854 in Palestine, Anderson, Texas, USA. She married Joseph Jordan, son of Jordan, on 15 Dec 1797 in Warren, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1776 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1840 (Age: 64).
- Joseph Jordan and Elizabeth Estes had the following children:
- i. MARY⁹ JORDAN was born in 1797 in Warren, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1850 in Anderson, Texas, USA. She married (1) AMOS CHANDLER. He was born about 1795. He died about 1831 in Illinois, USA. She married (2) IGNATIONS RAINS GATEWOOD on 10 Aug 1831 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1798 in Georgia, USA.
 - 161. ii. ELIZABETH JORDAN was born in 1805 in Kentucky, USA. She married Garison E. Greenwood on 16 Sep 1819 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1799 in Georgia, USA.
 - 162. iii. GALITHA JORDAN was born in 1808 in Illinois, USA. She married James J. Dodds on 19 Jan 1825 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1801 in South Carolina, USA.
 - 163. iv. NANCY JORDAN was born about 1811 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1851 in Texas, USA. She married WILLIAM FROST. He died in Feb 1841 in Texas, USA.
 - 164. v. MALINDA JORDAN. She married ____ GLENN.
92. **THOMAS LAFAYETTE⁸ ESTES** (John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born between 1781-1785. He died in 1838 in Warren, Kentucky, USA. He married Rebecah Ryan on 07 Dec 1806 in Warren, Kentucky, USA. She died in Warren, Kentucky, USA.
- Thomas Lafayette Estes and Rebecah Ryan had the following child:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. ABRAHAM P.⁹ ESTES was born in Warren, Kentucky, USA.
93. **GEORGE⁸ ESTES** (Moses⁷ Jr., Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 03 Feb 1763 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died in 1859 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Younger, daughter of Marcus Younger, in 1786.
- George Estes and Mary Younger had the following children:
- 165. i. JOHN R.⁹ ESTES was born between 13 Mar-12 Jun 1787 in Virginia, USA. He died on 30 May 1885 in Yellow Springs, Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) NANCY ANN MOORE on 25 Nov 1811 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. She died between 1860-1870 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He married (2) MARTHA ____.
 - ii. MARCUS ESTES was born about 1788 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1814 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He married QUINTINNEY.
 - iii. WILLIAM Y. ESTES was born about 1789 in Virginia, USA. He died between 1860-1870 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He married REBECCA MILLER.
166. iv. SUSANNA Y. ESTES was born about 1800 in Virginia, USA.
- v. SALLY ESTES was born about 1800 in Virginia, USA. She married Thomas Estes, son of Bartlett Estes and Rachel Pounds, on 24 Jan 1819 in Halifax, Virginia, USA.
167. vi. POLLY ESTES was born between 1801-1808 in Virginia, USA. She died after 1880 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. She married James Smith in 1824.
94. **BARTLETT⁸ ESTES** (Moses⁷ Jr., Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1764 in Virginia, USA. He died about 1836 in Tennessee, USA. He married Rachel Pounds in Dec 1786.
- Bartlett Estes and Rachel Pounds had the following children:
- i. ALLEN⁹ ESTES.
 - ii. JOHN ESTES.
 - iii. WILLIAM ESTES.
 - iv. THOMAS ESTES. He married Sally Estes, daughter of George Estes and Mary Younger, on 24 Jan 1819 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1800 in Virginia, USA.
 - v. JANE ESTES. She married BOYD.
95. **CLARISSA COMBS⁸ ESTES** (Moses⁷ Jr., Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1765 in Virginia, USA. She married Frances Boyd on 08 Aug 1786 in Halifax, Virginia, USA.
- Frances Boyd and Clarissa Combs Estes had the following children:
- i. MAY ISABEL IRVING⁹ BOYD.
 - ii. LORANY COMBS BOYD.
 - iii. CLARICE COMBS BOYD.
 - iv. NANCY LAWSON BOYD.
96. **LABAN⁸ ESTES** (Moses⁷ Jr., Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1768 in Virginia, USA. He married Priscilla Chism in 1804.
- Laban Estes and Priscilla Chism had the following children:
- i. BARBARA⁹ ESTES. She married BUCHANAN.
 - ii. JOSIAH ESTES.
 - iii. SUSAN ESTES. She married JOHN WHITE.
 - iv. PRISCIANA ESTES. She married JOSHUA NEELY.
 - v. SUSAN ESTES.
 - vi. PATIENCE ESTES.

Generation 8 (cont.)

97. **PATIENCE⁸ ESTES** (Moses⁷ Jr., Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1777 in Virginia, USA. She died before 1824. She married **PETER HOLT**.

Peter Holt and Patience Estes had the following children:

- i. **CINTHA⁹ HOLT**. She married Johnson Moorefield on 23 Jan 1817 in Halifax, Virginia, USA.
- ii. **JOHN HOLT**.
- iii. **RICHARD HOLT**.

98. **MOSES⁸ EASTES** (Moses⁷ Estes Jr., Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born about 1780 in Virginia, USA. He died before 07 Jun 1875 in Smith, Tennessee, USA. He married Selah Palmer on 02 Dec 1808 in Halifax, Virginia, USA.

Moses Eastes and Selah Palmer had the following child:

168. i. **MOSES⁹ EASTES** was born on 29 Dec 1822 in Smith, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1904 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married **ELIZA ENOCH**. She was born in 1826 in Tennessee, USA. She died in Smith, Tennessee, USA.

99. **BETHLEHEM⁸ ESTES** (Moses⁷ Jr., Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1783 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He died in Nov 1849 in De Kalb, Alabama, USA.

Bethlehem Estes had the following child:

169. i. **IRA REUBEN⁹ ESTES** was born on 08 Oct 1811 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 14 May 1874 in DeKalb, Alabama, USA. He married **CHARLOTTE FLETCHER**. She was born on 11 Nov 1810 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1886 in DeKalb, Alabama, USA.

100. **JUDITH⁸ ESTES** (Moses⁷ Jr., Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born before 1785 in Virginia, USA. She died before 1837 in Henderson, Kentucky, USA. She married Andrew Juniel on 24 Jan 1806 in Halifax, Virginia, USA.

Andrew Juniel and Judith Estes had the following children:

- i. **SALLY⁹ JUNIEL**. She married **BENJAMIN HICKS**.
- ii. **NANCY JUNIEL**. She married **JOHN HUST**.
- iii. **LURANEY JUNIEL**.
- iv. **JANE JUNIEL**. She married **CHARLES WINFREY**.

101. **PATRICK⁸ ESTES** (William⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1770 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He died in 1843 in West Fork, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married **MARY MALINDA JONES**. She was born in 1771.

Patrick Estes and Mary Malinda Jones had the following child:

170. i. **JOHN HARRIS⁹ ESTES** was born in 1806 in Missouri, USA. He died in 1876 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **PHEBE FLORA ROSS** about 1830 in Carroll, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 16 Dec 1809 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1867 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) **MARY EMALINE WYATT** about 1853.

102. **BIMSLEY⁸ PEABODY** (Cornet Francis⁷, Sarah⁶ Estes, Matthew⁵ Estes, Robert⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 08 Sep 1731 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Ruth Marston on 12 Nov 1754 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Bimsley Peabody and Ruth Marston had the following child:

171. i. **JONATHAN⁹ PEABODY** was born on 27 Jan 1763 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 May 1849 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lucy Morgan on 14 Mar 1784.

103. **WILLIAM⁸ ESTES** (William⁷, John⁶, Matthew⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 29 Jan 1768 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1848 (Age: 80). He

Generation 8 (cont.)

married Rebecca Chase on 03 Jul 1805. She was born on 20 Jan 1781. She died on 11 Feb 1862 (Age: 81).

William Estes and Rebecca Chase had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ ESTES was born on 10 Jan 1801. She died on 24 Feb 1886 (Age: 85).
- ii. HANNAH ESTES was born on 28 Aug 1803. She died.
- iii. HANNAH ESTES was born on 30 Dec 1805. She died on 24 Nov 1823 (Age: 17).
- iv. WILLIAM ESTES was born on 12 Jul 1806. He died.
- v. THOMAS ESTES was born on 12 Jul 1806.
- vi. EUNICE ESTES was born on 15 Apr 1808. She died on 03 Apr 1839 (Age: 30).
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY ESTES was born on 07 Jun 1810 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. GULIELMA MARIA ESTES was born on 20 Feb 1812.
- ix. SPRINGETT PENN ESTES was born on 20 Feb 1812. He died in Aug 1861 (Age: 49).
- x. RUTH ESTES was born on 26 Nov 1815.
- xi. EZRA BAKER ESTES was born on 13 Jan 1817.
172. xii. LYDIA ESTES was born on 09 Feb 1819 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 17 May 1883 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 64). She married Isaac Pinkham on 08 Sep 1843. He was born on 25 Dec 1815 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1889 in USA.
- xiii. ISAAC HACKER ESTES was born on 10 Nov 1820.
- xiv. LOIS ESTES was born on 23 Mar 1823. She died.

Generation 9

104. **NATHANIEL⁹ ESTES** (John⁸, Ephraim⁷, Sylvester⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1770 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1845. He married **NANCY**. She was born about 1774.

Nathaniel Estes and Nancy had the following child:

173. i. JAMES BRADLEY¹⁰ ESTES was born about 1793. He died on 10 Oct 1868. He married LUCY FULLER. She was born about 1793. She died about 1871.
105. **BURROUGHS⁹ ESTES SR.** (Thomas⁸, Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1765 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1829 in Paris, Henry, Tennessee, USA. He married Martha Lloyd on 26 May 1792 in Orange, North Carolina, USA.
- Burroughs Estes Sr. and Martha Lloyd had the following children:
- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ ESTES was born in 1793 in North Carolina, USA. She died before 1829. She married Silas Green on 27 Dec 1810 in Orange, North Carolina, USA (marriage bond).
 174. ii. HANNAH ESTES was born on 03 Sep 1794 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Feb 1851 in Arkansas, USA. She married JOHN W. HASTINGS. He was born on 16 Apr 1797 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1846 in Arkansas, USA.
 - iii. ANNE ESTES was born about 1795 in North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN HASTINGS.
 175. iv. THOMAS ESTES was born on 11 Nov 1799 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1886 in Eureka, Walla Walla, Washington, USA. He married (1) EMELIA CATES. He married (2) IRANIA ANN MALONE. She was born on 24 Apr 1817 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1888 in Eureka, Walla Walla, Washington, USA.
 - v. MARTHA ESTES was born in 1800 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1870 in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA. She married LEMUEL MORRIS.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- vi. BURRIS ESTES JR. was born in 1805 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1883 in Sharp, Arkansas, USA.
 - vii. JOHN H. ESTES was born on 13 May 1814 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1856 in Baker County, Oregon, USA.
 - viii. DICEY ESTES.
 - ix. DELILAH ESTES.
106. **MARY ANN⁹ ESTES** (Marshall⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1781. She married Gabriel Bragg, son of Thomas Milton Bragg, on 12 Oct 1799 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He was born before 1774 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA.
- Gabriel Bragg and Mary Ann Estes had the following children:
- i. NANCY¹⁰ BRAGG.
 - ii. MARTHA ANN BRAGG.
 - iii. ELIZABETH BRAGG was born before 1808.
 - iv. JOHN YATES BRAGG was born on 23 Mar 1808.
 - v. CATHERINE BRAGG was born before 1812.
 - vi. MARSHALL E. BRAGG was born in 1812.
 - vii. RUSSELL M. BRAGG was born in 1822.
107. **NANCY⁹ ESTES** (Marshall⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1785 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. She died in 1834 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She married Ezekiel Bragg, son of Thomas Milton Bragg, on 27 Sep 1802 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He was born on 07 Jan 1784 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1872 in Adair, Missouri, USA.
- Ezekiel Bragg and Nancy Estes had the following children:
- i. ELIZA¹⁰ BRAGG was born after 1802 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She married WILLIAM GARMEN. He was born about 1800.
 - ii. GEORGE A. BRAGG was born after 1802.
 - iii. NANCY WINN BRAGG was born in 1803.
 - iv. THOMAS MILTON BRAGG was born in 1806 in Green, Kentucky, USA. He died before 1870 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He married Hester Wilson on 20 Dec 1832. She was born about 1808.
 - v. LUCY BRAGG was born in 1807. She married Elijah T. Harrell on 24 Jan 1828 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1805.
176. vi. WILLIAM EVANS BRAGG was born on 24 Apr 1808 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1885 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He married Martha A Murphy about 1837. She was born on 10 Sep 1817 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1891 in Adair, Missouri, USA.
177. vii. JAMES MADISON BRAGG was born on 15 Feb 1810 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1889 in Adair, Missouri, USA. He married Elizabeth E. Hicks, daughter of Joseph Hicks and Elizabeth Pendleton, on 25 Jan 1833 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 05 Nov 1813 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Oct 1893 in Adair, Missouri, USA.
- viii. MARTHA PATSY BRAGG was born in 1812 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1880 in Adair, Missouri, USA.
 - ix. BENJAMIN S. BRAGG was born on 15 Nov 1825 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1892 in Adair, Missouri, USA.
108. **GEORGE YATES⁹ ESTES** (Marshall⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1788 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1851 in Ollie, Keokuk, Iowa, USA (Age: 63). He married Fanny Stockton on 16 Mar 1809 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1790 in Virginia, USA. She died in USA.
- George Yates Estes and Fanny Stockton had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁰ ESTES was born on 08 Jan 1811. He died on 11 Aug 1895. He married CORILLA CRANE. She was born in 1815.
 - ii. WILLIAM E. ESTES.
 - iii. EDMUND ESTES.
 - iv. CHARLES ESTES.
 - v. EDMUND ESTES was born in 1821 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1883 in Chautauqua, Kansas, USA. He married Francis _____ about 1836.
 - vi. MARTHA ESTES.
 - vii. JOHN ESTES.
 - viii. WILLIAM P. ESTES.
 - ix. JAMES W. ESTES.
109. **LUCY⁹ ESTES** (Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1808. She married **YELVERTON ESTES**. He was born about 1810.
- Yelverton Estes and Lucy Estes had the following child:
- i. DAUGHTER¹⁰ ESTES was born about 1832 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She married Joseph Mitchell about 1850 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1830.
110. **LITTLETON FENNIMORE⁹ ESTES SR.** (Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 14 Aug 1810 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1876 in Saline, Missouri, USA. He married Sally Ann Hicks, daughter of Joseph Hicks and Elizabeth Pendleton, on 27 Sep 1834 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Jan 1811 in Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1856 in Adair, Kentucky, USA.
- Littleton Fennimore Estes Sr. and Sally Ann Hicks had the following children:
- 178. i. JOSEPH RICE¹⁰ ESTES was born on 03 Oct 1835 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He married Emily F. Jefferies on 09 Nov 1856 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1835.
 - ii. AMANDA JANE ESTES was born on 09 Apr 1837 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 May 1895 in Longwood, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She married William Leonard Aldredge, son of John F. Aldredge and Lucy Akers, on 22 Mar 1868 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 18 Aug 1837. He died on 25 May 1889 in Pettis, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. PETER DUDLEY ESTES was born on 10 Feb 1839 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1905 in Oregon, USA.
179. iv. ELIZABETH MARSHALL ESTES was born on 22 Apr 1840 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1909 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She married William Edward Palmer, son of William Palmer and Anna Richey, in 1868. He was born on 12 Sep 1839 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1925 in Pettis, Missouri, USA.
- v. MILTON THOMAS ESTES was born on 27 Aug 1842 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1863 in Providence Church, Cooper, Missouri, USA.
180. vi. ALBERT SIMEON ESTES was born on 11 Feb 1843 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1919 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He married (1) MARY J. SOWASH on 18 Feb 1877 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He married (2) ELLA M. SUGGS on 17 Nov 1878 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 12 Jul 1858 in Missouri, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1949 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA.
181. vii. JOHN WESLEY B. ESTES was born on 28 Jan 1845 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1925 in Hughesville, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He married Martha Ann Aldredge, daughter of Sandford P. Aldredge and Levenia Wimer, on 10 Jan 1870 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 29 Apr 1852 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1933 in Booneville, Cooper, Missouri, USA.
- viii. SARA FRANCES ESTES was born on 28 May 1847 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1848 in Adair, Kentucky, USA.

Generation 9 (cont.)

182. ix. LITTLETON FENIMORE ESTES was born on 22 Feb 1849 in Columbia, Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1923 in Fresno, California, USA. He married Sophia Price, daughter of Zacariah Price and Sarah Knight, on 18 Feb 1872 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 24 May 1856 in Westport, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She died on 07 May 1940 in Monrovia, Los Angeles, California, USA.
183. x. VIRGINIA ANN PENDLETON ESTES was born on 03 Jan 1851 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1923 in Longwood, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She married Joel L. Aldredge, son of Sandford P. Aldredge and Levenia Wimer, on 06 Apr 1868 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 28 Feb 1844 in Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1910 in Pettis, Missouri, USA.
184. xi. WILLIAM WHITFIELD ESTES was born on 27 Sep 1852 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1928 in Talent, Jackson, Oregon, USA. He married Mary Jane Sowash in 1876. She was born on 14 Oct 1850 in Indiana, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1935 in Jackson, Oregon, USA.
- xii. WARD ABNER ESTES was born on 31 May 1855 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1922 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He married Elizabeth M. Young on 26 Oct 1896 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1858 in Kentucky, USA. She died between 1910-1920 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA.
111. **CHARLES YELVERTON⁹ ESTES** (Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹). He married Lucy Caroline Lawrence on 04 Feb 1830 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1803 in North Carolina, USA.
- Charles Yelverton Estes and Lucy Caroline Lawrence had the following children:
185. i. HEZEKIAH WILSON¹⁰ ESTES was born in Apr 1831 in Daviess, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1901 in Daviess, Missouri, USA. He married Margaret J. Smith on 28 May 1861 in Daviess, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1838 in Missouri, USA.
- ii. MORTICUS M. ESTES was born in 1836 in Kentucky, USA.
- iii. LUCY ESTES was born in 1839 in Missouri, USA.
- iv. CHARLES M. ESTES was born in 1841 in Missouri, USA.
- v. REBECCA T. ESTES was born in 1843 in Missouri, USA.
112. **JOHN ESTES⁹ YATES** (Ann⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes Sr, Thomas⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 13 Feb 1777 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died in 1843 in Hopkins, Kentucky, USA. He married Agnes Carr Goodloe, daughter of Thomas Goodloe and Dorothy Waller, in 1795. She was born on 03 May 1777 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1843 in Hopkins, Kentucky, USA.
- John Estes Yates and Agnes Carr Goodloe had the following children:
- i. HENRY GOODLOE¹⁰ YATES was born on 18 Dec 1800 in Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1843 in Hopkins, Kentucky, USA. He married NANCY ANN GOODLOE. She was born about 1802.
- ii. MICHAEL YATES was born on 09 Feb 1812 in Manitou, Hopkins, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1874 in Manitou, Hopkins, Kentucky, USA.
113. **JOSEPH⁹ YATES** (Ann⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes Sr, Thomas⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 05 Aug 1788. He married Lucy about 1808. She was born in 1789.
- Joseph Yates and Lucy had the following child:
- i. CHARLOTTE W.¹⁰ YATES was born on 27 Sep 1809.
114. **JOHN MARSHALL⁹ ESTES** (Littleton⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1804 in Virginia, USA. He married (1) **FRANCES BOSWELL** in 1829. She was born about 1809. He married (2) **ELIZABETH DRISCOLL**.
- John Marshall Estes and Frances Boswell had the following child:

Generation 9 (cont.)

186. i. WILLIAM MARSHALL¹⁰ ESTES was born in 1835 in Hancock, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1910 in Humphreys, Tennessee, USA. He married Cynthia Ellen Bruner in 1856. She was born in 1838. She died in 1908.
115. **ELIZABETH⁹ ESTES** (Littleton⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1805. She married William Wright in 1829 in Henry, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1803 in Virginia, USA. He died in Daviess, Kentucky, USA.
William Wright and Elizabeth Estes had the following child:
- i. RICHARD¹⁰ WRIGHT was born in 1840.
116. **FRANCIS COLEMAN⁹ ESTES** (Coleman⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 09 Nov 1810 in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 May 1878 in Tennessee, USA.
Francis Coleman Estes had the following child:
- i. DAVIS¹⁰ ESTES was born about 1835.
117. **JOHN BACON⁹ ESTES** (Bartlett⁸, George⁷, Robert⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 09 Dec 1792 in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1861. He married Rebecca Travathan on 07 Nov 1816. She was born in 1799 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1863.
John Bacon Estes and Rebecca Travathan had the following children:
187. i. JOHN HAMILTON¹⁰ ESTES was born on 23 Nov 1823 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1900 in Granbury, Hood, Texas, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Patton on 20 Sep 1849 in Haywood, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 06 Sep 1829 in Haywood, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Apr 1901.
- ii. ROBERT HASELTON ESTES was born in 1845.
118. **JAMES A.⁹ ESTES** (Bartlett⁸, George⁷, Robert⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 24 May 1803 in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He married **MARGARET M. TURNAGE**.
James A. Estes and Margaret M. Turnage had the following child:
- i. JOHN T.¹⁰ ESTES.
119. **NANCY⁹ ESTES** (Richard⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1798 in Virginia, USA. She married **ABSALOM ROW**. He was born in 1797 in Virginia, USA.
Absalom Row and Nancy Estes had the following children:
188. i. MARTHA JANE¹⁰ ROW was born in 1829 in Virginia, USA. She married JAMES WILLIAMS.
- ii. BETTY ROW was born in 1833 in Virginia, USA. She married RAWLINGS.
- iii. SARAH ROW.
- iv. NANCY ROW. She died in 1889.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON ROW was born in 1843 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1883.
120. **CATHERINE⁹ ESTES** (Richard⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1800 in Virginia, USA. She married **ANTHONY KALE**.
Anthony Kale and Catherine Estes had the following children:
- i. JOHN¹⁰ KALE.
- ii. KATE KALE.
- iii. JULIE KALE.
- iv. MARY KALE.
- v. DAUGHTER KALE. She married TAYLOR.
121. **SARAH ANN⁹ ESTES** (Richard⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 04 Apr 1804 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She married

Generation 9 (cont.)

MARSHALL JOHNSON.

Marshall Johnson and Sarah Ann Estes had the following children:

- i. BERKELEY ESTES¹⁰ JOHNSON. He married MARGARET WISE.
- ii. RICHARD JOHNSON. He married MARGARET JERRELL.
- iii. SARAH ANN JOHNSON. She married ROBERT H. JERRELL.
- iv. ARMANDA JOHNSON. She married GUELMUS SMITH.
- v. EDGAR MARSHALL JOHNSON. He married (1) SALLY ELLIOT FARISH. He married (2) MARY FRANCES LANDRUM.
- vi. JOSEPH WATKINS JOHNSON.

122. **JAMES⁹ ESTES** (George⁸, Philip⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1790 in Virginia, USA.

James Estes had the following child:

189. i. WILLIAM ROSS¹⁰ ESTES was born on 15 Apr 1829. He died on 09 Aug 1907.

123. **MARCELLES COLEMAN⁹ ESTES** (Andrew⁸, Philip⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 01 Aug 1824 in Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1893 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA. He married Lucinda Hamilton on 24 Dec 1843 in Henry, Tennessee, USA. She was born in 1824. She died in 1873 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA.

Marcelles Coleman Estes and Lucinda Hamilton had the following child:

190. i. JOHN LAFAYETTE IRVIN¹⁰ ESTES was born on 18 Nov 1857 in Calloway, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA. He married Mariah Louisa Bowland on 16 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 24 Oct 1857 in Calloway, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1937 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA.

124. **ELIZABETH⁹ ESTES** (Jonathan⁸, Philip⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 13 Oct 1797 in Golansville, Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1875 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. She married **MINOR WRIGHT**. He was born on 27 Aug 1792 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1870 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.

Minor Wright and Elizabeth Estes had the following children:

191. i. WILTON E.¹⁰ WRIGHT was born on 22 Jan 1821 in Golansville, Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Aug 1906 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He married MARY ELIZA BURRUSS.
- ii. SARAH MINOR WRIGHT was born on 10 May 1822 in Golansville, Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1901 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.

125. **SAMUEL⁹ ESTES** (Jonathan⁸, Philip⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 25 Mar 1812 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1891 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA (Age: 79). He married Mary J. Chewning on 04 Apr 1833 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She was born on 18 Oct 1814 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

Samuel Estes and Mary J. Chewning had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK J.¹⁰ ESTES was born on 29 Jan 1834 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1851 (Age: 17).
- ii. LUCIUS M. ESTES was born on 06 Feb 1836 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.
- iii. SARAH E. ESTES was born on 06 Apr 1839 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.
- iv. CHARLES L. ESTES was born on 19 Aug 1841 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 May 1862 in Richmond, Virginia, USA (Age: 20).
- v. JAMES E. ESTES was born on 16 Oct 1844 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1858 (Age: 13).

126. **MORRIS KENT⁹ ESTES** (Christopher Tompkins⁸, Elisha⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1839 in Virginia, USA. He married Dora L. Kidd on 20 Feb 1867 in Nelson, Virginia, USA. She was born in Virginia, USA.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Morris Kent Estes and Dora L. Kidd had the following children:

- i. MAYMIE I.¹⁰ ESTES was born in Apr 1874 in Virginia, USA.
- ii. MORRIS K. ESTES was born in Sep 1876 in Virginia, USA.
- iii. THEODORE IRVING ESTES was born on 08 Jan 1880 in Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1907.
- iv. LULA M. ESTES was born in Dec 1881 in Virginia, USA.
- v. BURCHARD ELSOM ESTES was born on 26 Jul 1886 in Lovingston, Nelson, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 May 1954 in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA (Age: 67).

127. **MOREAU PINCKNEY⁹ ESTES** (Joel⁸, Benjamin⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 14 Nov 1806 in Bedford, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1871 in Haywood, Tennessee, USA (Age: 64). He married **MARY QUARLES NOEL**. She was born on 13 Nov 1820 in Hanover, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1880 in Hanover, Virginia, USA (Age: 59).

Moreau Pinckney Estes and Mary Quarles Noel had the following child:

192. i. JOEL HENRY¹⁰ ESTES was born in 1842 in Haywood, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1923 in Haywood, Tennessee, USA (Age: 81). He married MARTHA ANN MANN. She was born in 1843 in Brownsville, Haywood, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1870 in Brownsville, Haywood, Tennessee, USA (Age: 27).
128. **ALLEN TONEY⁹ ESTES** (Charles⁸, Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1794 in South Carolina, USA. He died in 1879 in Georgia, USA. He married **KAREN HAPPUCH MASSEY**.

Allen Toney Estes and Karen Happuch Massey had the following children:

- i. NOEL MATTHEW¹⁰ ESTES was born about 1819 in South Carolina, USA.
 - ii. A. M. ESTES was born in 1819 in South Carolina, USA.
193. iii. ELMINA ESTES was born in 1821 in Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1869 in Clayton, Georgia, USA. She married Allen David Mitchell on 08 Feb 1838.
- iv. HARRIET ESTES was born in 1822 in South Carolina, USA.
 - v. ALLEN CALLOWAY ESTES was born on 30 Aug 1827 in South Carolina, USA (or Georgia, USA). He died on 16 Jul 1913 in De Kalb, Alabama, USA.
 - vi. MARSHALL ALLEN ESTES was born in 1829 in Henry, Georgia, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1863 in Jackson, Mississippi, USA.
 - vii. KATHERINE AMANDA ESTES was born on 26 Feb 1831 in Georgia, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1916 in Clayton, Georgia, USA.
 - viii. FILLY ANN ESTES was born on 01 Jun 1833 in Henry, Georgia, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1906.
 - ix. MILLIE C. ESTES was born in 1843 in Henry, Georgia, USA.
129. **ZEPHANIAH J.⁹ ESTES** (Charles⁸, Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1795 in Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1868 in Georgia, USA. He married **MARY CLARKE**. She was born in 1797 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Georgia, USA.

Zephaniah J. Estes and Mary Clarke had the following child:

194. i. IRA ALLEN¹⁰ ESTES was born on 25 Apr 1834 in Georgia, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1915 in Georgia, USA. He married SARAH ELIZABETH TANNER. She was born on 01 Aug 1834 in Georgia, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1926 in Georgia, USA.
130. **MADISON⁹ ESTES** (Langston⁸, Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1817 in Upton, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1898. He married **MARY MATILDA BOONE**. She was born about 1817 in Collettsville, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1906.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Madison Estes and Mary Matilda Boone had the following children:

- i. HARRIET¹⁰ ESTES was born about 1839 in North Carolina, USA.
 195. ii. LANGSTON LORENZO ESTES was born on 08 Feb 1844 in Union, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1923 in Globe, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA (Age: 79y 7m 2d). He married Mary Jane Green in 1865. She was born in Jul 1845 in North Carolina, USA.
 196. iii. MARY ELIZABETH ESTES was born on 18 Dec 1848 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 May 1935 in Johns River, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA (Age: 86). She married ELIJAH L. ESTES. He was born in 1846 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1930.
 - iv. JOHN ESTES was born about 1850 in North Carolina, USA.
 - v. ELIJAH ESTES was born about 1856 in North Carolina, USA.
131. **DELILA⁹ LOVING** (Laura⁸ Estes, Reuben⁷ Estes, Richard⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1800. She died in 1879. She married John Wakefield on 16 Dec 1818 in Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1794. He died in 1837.

John Wakefield and Delila Loving had the following child:

197. i. CHARLES MCCOY¹⁰ WAKEFIELD was born in 1822 in Indiana, USA. He married CATHERINE HIXON. She was born in 1828 in Ohio, USA.
132. **ELIZA⁹ ESTES** (Lance⁸, Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1808 in North Carolina, USA. She married **CALEB ESTES**. He was born in 1805. He died in 1844.

Caleb Estes and Eliza Estes had the following child:

198. i. ELIJAH L.¹⁰ ESTES was born in 1846 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1930. He married MARY ELIZABETH ESTES. She was born on 18 Dec 1848 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 May 1935 in Johns River, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA (Age: 86).
133. **LEWIS⁹ ESTES** (Lance⁸, Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1820 in Burke, North Carolina, USA. He married **NANCY**. She was born in 1821 in Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Lewis Estes and Nancy had the following children:

- i. MARTHA¹⁰ ESTES was born in 1844 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. WILLIAM ESTES was born in 1845 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. MARY ESTES was born in 1847 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.
 - iv. FELIX ESTES was born in 1849 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.
134. **ROBERT FELIX⁹ ESTES** (Lance⁸, Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 25 Mar 1825 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1907 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He married **AMANDA MEDEARIS**. She was born on 08 Nov 1826 in Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1910 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Felix Estes and Amanda Medearis had the following children:

- i. NANCY MARTISHA¹⁰ ESTES was born on 29 Jan 1849 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1910. She married COFFEY.
199. ii. JAMES GARFIELD ESTES was born on 15 Mar 1851 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1905 in Logan, Oklahoma, USA. He married Nancy Francis Moody, daughter of Robert H Moody and Barsheba _____, on 01 Dec 1869 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 11 Jun 1850 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1905 in Logan, Oklahoma, USA.
200. iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH ESTES was born on 02 Apr 1860 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1947 in Johns River, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA (Age: 87). She married Anderson Toliver Sudderth, son of John Sudderth, in 1880. He was born on 20 Nov 1859 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1935 in

Generation 9 (cont.)

Johns River, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA (Age: 75).

- iv. ALICE GENEVA ESTES was born on 22 Dec 1868 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1923 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, USA. She married _____ BALLEW.

135. **CALEB⁹ ESTES** (Larkin⁸, Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1805. He died in 1844. He married **ELIZA ESTES**. She was born in 1808 in North Carolina, USA.

Caleb Estes and Eliza Estes had the following child:

198. i. ELIJAH L.¹⁰ ESTES was born in 1846 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1930. He married MARY ELIZABETH ESTES. She was born on 18 Dec 1848 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 May 1935 in Johns River, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA (Age: 86).

136. **SHIPTON WARREN⁹ ESTES** (David Shipton⁸, Elisha⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 07 Jun 1805 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1870 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **HANNAH GRIFFIN**. She was born in 1804 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1852 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **MARY PRICE**. She was born in 1832 in Kentucky, USA. He married (3) **JANE SMITH**. She was born in 1804 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died in Aug 1852 in Somerset, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA.

Shipton Warren Estes and Hannah Griffin had the following children:

- i. JOHN ED¹⁰ ESTES was born in 1831 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1908 in Crab Orchard, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. WILLIS ESTES was born on 03 Feb 1833 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1911 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA (Age: 78).
- iii. SOLOMON ESTES was born on 02 Feb 1835 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1918 in Eubank, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.
201. iv. WILLIAM FOUNTAIN ESTES was born on 20 Oct 1842 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1910 in Ocala, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Ellen Garner on 06 Nov 1862 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 10 Mar 1849 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1930 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.
- v. GEORGE HARVEY ESTES was born on 02 Feb 1845 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1917.
- vi. AMANDA ESTES was born on 04 Sep 1847 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1929 in Eubank, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She married FLOYD _____.

Shipton Warren Estes and Mary Price had the following children:

- vii. SQUIRE JEFFERSON ESTES was born on 17 Apr 1854 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 May 1923 in Bethlehem, Henry, Kentucky, USA.
- viii. COLEMAN SHIPTON ESTES was born on 12 Aug 1855 in Eubank, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1938 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, USA.
- ix. JAMES NEWEL ESTES was born on 15 Aug 1857 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1946 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA (Age: 90). He married CORDELIA OWENS. She was born in 1867.
- x. TALBOTT ESTES was born on 20 Sep 1859 in Kentucky, USA.
- xi. ELI EVERETT ESTES was born on 02 Jan 1863 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1936 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA (Age: 73).

Shipton Warren Estes and Jane Smith had the following children:

- xii. MARY JANE ESTES was born on 27 May 1867 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1936. She married YOCUM.
- xiii. PALESTINE ESTES was born on 21 Feb 1869 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1947 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.

Generation 9 (cont.)

137. **WILLIAM SANDERS⁹ ESTES** (Joel⁸, Joel⁷, Elisha⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 30 Mar 1805 in Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1846 in Kearney, Clay, Missouri, USA. He married Malinda Houston Doty on 29 Mar 1827 in Clay, Missouri, USA. She was born on 18 Feb 1809 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1905 in Kearney, Clay, Missouri, USA.

William Sanders Estes and Malinda Houston Doty had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ ESTES was born on 13 Dec 1828 in Clay, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1880 in Clay, Missouri, USA.
 - ii. SARAH JANE ESTES was born on 22 Sep 1830 in Clay, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. MELISSA D. ESTES was born on 28 Oct 1832 in Clay, Missouri, USA. She died on 05 Aug 1904 in Clay, Missouri, USA.
 - iv. MARY ANN RACHEL ESTES was born on 08 Nov 1836 in Clay, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1931 in Kirksville, Adair, Missouri, USA.
 202. v. STEPHEN PRESTON ESTES was born on 06 Dec 1841 in Clay, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1921 in Cedar, Missouri, USA. He married Emeline Elvira Corum, daughter of John L. Corum and Emma Emeline Estes, on 30 Sep 1862 in Clay, Missouri, USA. She was born on 30 Dec 1843 in Clay, Missouri, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1917 in Cedar, Missouri, USA.
138. **JOEL⁹ ESTES** (Peter Harris⁸, Joel⁷, Elisha⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 25 May 1806 in Madison, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1875 in Maxwell, Colfax, New Mexico, USA. He married Martha Ann Stollings on 12 Nov 1826 in Clay, Missouri, USA. She was born on 06 Jun 1806 in Logan, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1882 in Sidney, Fremont, Iowa, USA.

Joel Estes and Martha Ann Stollings had the following children:

- i. LOVEY¹⁰ ESTES was born on 24 Sep 1827 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1854 in Camas Valley, Douglas, Oregon, USA. She married PATTERSON.
 - ii. HARDIN WILKERSON ESTES was born on 02 Nov 1828 in Missouri, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1910.
 - iii. WOODSON STOLINGS ESTES was born on 14 Jun 1832 in Liberty, Clay, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1894 in Riverton, Fremont, Iowa, USA.
 - iv. MARTHA ANN ESTES was born on 12 Jan 1834. She died on 20 Dec 1907. She married HIATT.
 - v. WILLIAM NEWTON ESTES was born on 11 May 1835 in Andrew, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1895 in Union, Oregon, USA.
 - vi. WESLEY JASPER ESTES was born in 1837 in Missouri, USA.
 - vii. JESSIE LUCAS ESTES was born in Mar 1838 in Andrew, Missouri, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1906 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.
 - viii. MILTON ESTES was born in 1840 in Missouri, USA.
 - ix. SARAH ESTES was born in 1842 in Missouri, USA. She died in 1912. She married HIATT.
 - x. MARY JANE ESTES was born on 08 Dec 1845 in Andrew, Missouri, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1913 in Denver, Colorado, USA. She married RUFFNER.
 - xi. FRANCIS MARION ESTES was born on 03 Sep 1846 in Savannah, Andrew, Missouri, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1911 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.
 - xii. JOEL WOODSON ESTES JR. was born on 16 Oct 1849 in Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1927.
139. **JOHN⁹ ESTES** (Abraham⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 25 Sep 1790 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1877 in Casey, Kentucky, USA (Age: 88). He married Nancy Berry on 28 Dec 1815 in Kentucky, USA. She was born on 29 Jun 1796.

Generation 9 (cont.)

John Estes and Nancy Berry had the following children:

- i. JAMES SAMUEL¹⁰ ESTES was born on 14 Oct 1816 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1890 in Gentry, Missouri, USA.
 203. ii. WILLIAM M. ESTES was born in Mar 1818 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1894 in Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth McWhorter on 18 Dec 1858 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 10 Sep 1837 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1914.
 - iii. MARGARET A. ESTES was born on 05 Mar 1820 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1885. She married JAMES LUCAS.
 - iv. JOHN MONROE ESTES was born in 1822 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died in Jun 1826 (Age: 4).
 - v. GREEN BERRY ESTES was born on 10 Mar 1824 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1862.
 - vi. ABRAHAM C. ESTES was born in 1826 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1844 (Age: 18).
 204. vii. MARTHA ESTES was born in 1828 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1902. She married FRANCIS JONES LUCAS. He was born on 04 Apr 1828. He died on 25 Dec 1876.
 205. viii. ELIZABETH ESTES was born on 18 Jan 1828 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1918 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA (Age: 89). She married William Benjamin Tinsley on 07 Nov 1848 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1823 in Mississippi, USA. He died on 18 May 1876 (Age: 53).
 206. ix. HANNAH B. ESTES was born on 16 Apr 1832 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 May 1883 in Kentucky, USA. She married Charles Daugherty on 24 Oct 1851 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1827 in Kentucky, USA.
 - x. JERUSHA ESTES was born in 1834 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1837 (Age: 3).
 - xi. ANN ESTES was born about 1834 in Kentucky, USA. She married William Wilson Jones on 15 Dec 1859 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1828 in Casey, Kentucky, USA.
 - xii. AMY ESTES was born in 1837 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1839 in Kentucky, USA.
140. **ELIZABETH⁹ ESTES** (Abraham⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 28 Aug 1795 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1836 (Age: 40). She married William Mccanne on 09 Mar 1816 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1885.

William Mccanne and Elizabeth Estes had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ MCCANNE.
 - ii. WILLIAM MCCANNE JR..
 - iii. POLLY ANN MCCANNE.
 - iv. SALLY MCCANNE.
141. **JAMES M.⁹ ESTES** (Abraham⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 02 May 1798 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died in Aug 1868 (Age: 70). He married Nancy East on 15 Nov 1819 in Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1800 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1865 in Kentucky, USA (of Garrard Or Lincoln Co).

James M. Estes and Nancy East had the following children:

- i. JOHN WELSH¹⁰ ESTES was born on 16 Nov 1820 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. ELEANOR ANN ESTES was born on 15 Jan 1822 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She died after 1894 in Middleburg, Casey, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. JOSEPH MCCORMICK ESTES was born on 25 Nov 1823 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1849 (Age: 25).

Generation 9 (cont.)

- iv. RACHEL WILSON ESTES was born on 19 Jun 1825 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She died in Mar 1886 (Age: 60).
- 207. v. MARY JORDAN ESTES was born on 22 Feb 1827 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1900 in Mount Salem, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She married JOSEPH FROSTIN FLETCHER. He was born on 10 Feb 1827. He died in 1903.
- vi. PEGGY M. ESTES was born on 02 Nov 1828 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She died after 1894 in Mount Salem, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA.
- vii. JAMES CARROLL ESTES was born on 15 Aug 1830 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1853.
- viii. SALLY JANE ESTES was born on 19 Sep 1832 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA.
- ix. NANCY B. ESTES was born on 28 Jan 1836 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She married Thomas Walls on 06 Aug 1861 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1834 in Kentucky, USA.
- x. GEORGE W. ESTES was born on 01 Apr 1838 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died in Mount Salem, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He married Sally Ann Jones in 1858.
- xi. ELIZABETH JORDAN ESTES was born on 24 May 1840 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She married William W. Jones in 1865.
- 142. **ELIZABETH⁹ ESTES** (Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1798 in Warren, Kentucky, USA. She died after Mar 1852 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married John Farris, son of William Farris, on 01 Jul 1817 in Gallatin, Illinois, USA. He was born on 10 Aug 1790 in Franklin, Kentucky, USA (then Woodford, Virginia). He died on 07 Mar 1852 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.

John Farris and Elizabeth Estes had the following children:

 - i. WILLIAM R.¹⁰ FARRIS was born on 04 May 1819 in Missouri, USA.
 - 208. ii. JOHN KNIGHT FARRIS was born on 28 Feb 1827 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1878 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Mary Frances Pollitt, daughter of James Pollitt and Mary Thomas, on 03 Dec 1851 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 09 Jun 1832 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 May 1888.
 - 209. iii. MATILDA ANN FARRIS was born on 14 Aug 1829 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1907 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married Azariah Thomas, son of John Thomas and Elizabeth Dodds, on 09 May 1853 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 10 Feb 1830 in Ohio, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1907 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - 210. iv. JANE EVEYLN FARRIS was born on 23 Jun 1832 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1890 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA (Age: 58). She married Thomas Jefferson Landon, son of Thomas A. Landon and Mary Jane, on 18 Apr 1858 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born about 1825 in Ohio, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1895 in Arkansas, USA.
 - 211. v. ROSEANNA FARRIS was born on 05 Apr 1837 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1911 in Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 74). She married Simeon Cluney on 28 Oct 1857 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born about 1838 in Ohio, USA. He died on 06 Oct 1873 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - 212. vi. ISABELLA FARRIS was born in Sep 1840 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. She died between 1920-1930. She married Robert Garrett Mulica on 01 May 1858 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1838 in Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1925 in Waverly, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.
 - 213. vii. ELIZABETH FARRIS was born on 04 Feb 1822 in Illinois, USA. She died before 1876 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married Elijah Jennings on 29 Nov 1837 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 27 Nov 1817 in Estill, Kentucky, USA. He died date Unknown.
- 143. **JOHN⁹ ESTES** (Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1800 in Kentucky, USA. He died about 12 May 1859 in Callaway, Missouri, USA.

Generation 9 (cont.)

He married (1) **JANE CALVIN**, daughter of Peleg Calvin and Nancy Dunn, about 1830. She was born in 1804 in Fayette, Fayette, Kentucky, USA. She died between 1850-Jan 1853 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married (2) **CYNTHIA ANN MARTIN** on 30 Jan 1853 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1825 in Missouri, USA. She died between 1880-1900 in Auxvasse, Callaway, Missouri, USA.

John Estes and Jane Calvin had the following children:

214. i. **WILLIAM RILEY¹⁰ ESTES** was born in 1833 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died in 1880 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **MARGARET A. O'DONNELL**, daughter of Thomas C. O'Donnell and Martha Canterbury, on 26 Aug 1855 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1836 in Kentucky, USA. She died about 1865 in Callaway, Missouri, USA (Not listed in 1870 Federal census, her husband listed with new wife.). He married (2) **SARAH HILL** about 1866 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1838 in Missouri, USA. She died in 1879 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA.
- ii. **JAMES A. ESTES** was born in 1834 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died in Dec 1860 in Callaway, Missouri, USA (Age: 25).
215. iii. **MOSES PATRICK ESTES** was born in Oct 1835 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1905 in Callaway, Missouri, USA (Age: Abt 69). He married Isabel Blankenship on 17 Oct 1858 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born on 24 Apr 1839 in Audrain, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1927 in St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA.
- iv. **THOMAS H. B. ESTES** was born in 1838 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died before May 1859 (Not listed as heir to his father's estate).
- v. **MARY ELIZABETH ESTES** was born in 1841 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died date Unknown.

John Estes and Cynthia Ann Martin had the following children:

216. vi. **HARVEY J. ESTES** was born on 24 Jul 1853 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1925 in Willow Springs, Howell, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **SUSAN ANN KRONK**, daughter of Martin Kronk and Elizabeth _____, on 16 Sep 1880 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born about 1856 in Missouri, USA. She died about 1899 in Missouri, USA. He married (3) **SARAH CHARLOTTE ATKINS**, daughter of Stephen R. Atkins and Melciena Wallace, on 04 Jul 1902 in Steen Prairie, Maries, Missouri, USA. She was born on 22 May 1871 in Belle, Maries, Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1950 in Southwest Memorial Hospital, Cortez, Montezuma, Colorado, USA.
 - vii. **LUCINDA CATHERINE ESTES** was born in 1855 in Missouri, USA. She married William Pierson on 05 Mar 1876 in Callaway, Missouri, USA.
144. **MARY⁹ ESTES** (Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 11 Mar 1801 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died about 1870 in Illinois, USA. She married (1) **NEILL** before 1820. He died before Dec 1820 (His wife remarried Dec 1820.). She married (2) **WILLIAM ELMORE** on 04 Dec 1820 in Illinois, USA. He was born about 1796 in North Carolina, USA. He died between 1860-1870 in Illinois, USA.

William Elmore and Mary Estes had the following children:

- i. **NANCY ANN¹⁰ ELMORE** was born in 1821. She died in 1882.
217. ii. **ROSANNA ELMORE** was born in 1823 in Tennessee, USA. She married **MADISON WARD**. He was born in 1822 in Illinois, USA.
218. iii. **MARY JANE ELMORE** was born in 1826 in Illinois, USA. She died between 1854-1868 in Illinois, USA. She married William Henry Stone on 06 Dec 1849 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1822 in Henderson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1887 in Leesville, Henry, Missouri, USA.
219. iv. **LOUCEY PRICE ELMORE** was born on 08 Dec 1828 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1854 in Illinois, USA. She married **MANNING GLENN**. He was born in 1827 in Illinois, USA. He died date Unknown.

Generation 9 (cont.)

220. v. JESSE HARRIS ELMORE was born on 28 Mar 1831 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. He died in 1901 in Ava, Jackson, Illinois, USA. He married (1) CYNTHIA ANN HENSON on 21 Jan 1856 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1830 in Illinois, USA. She died between 1880-1882. He married (2) POLLIE E. CALLAHAN in 1882 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1863.
221. vi. SUSAN LAMBERT ELMORE was born about 1833 in Tennessee, USA. She married (1) ZENITH JACKSON RODDEN on 14 Jul 1853 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1835 in Tennessee, USA. She married (2) JASPER CHENTON PAIT on 14 Mar 1871 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
222. vii. PETER KIMMEL ELMORE was born in 1837 in Illinois, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1860 in Illinois, USA. He married Ruth Ann Rodden on 25 Jun 1854 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. She was born in Jul 1823 in North Carolina, USA.
223. viii. LUTICIA JANE ELMORE was born about 1841 in Illinois, USA. She married (1) ALLEN GATEWOOD WILLIAMS on 04 Nov 1857 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. He was born about 1839 in Illinois, USA. She married (2) _____ GARRISON.
145. **ROSEANNA⁹ ESTES** (Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1802 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died in Dec 1846 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married Jeremiah Farris, son of William Farris, about 1823 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He was born on 13 Feb 1805 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1875 in Mound City, Linn, Kansas, USA (Age: 68).

Jeremiah Farris and Roseanna Estes had the following children:

224. i. AUSTIN¹⁰ FARRIS was born about 1824 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1875 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 51). He married (1) ELIZABETH ANN FOUTCH. She was born about 1829 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1864 in Kansas, USA. He married (2) LOUISA JANE on 13 Dec 1865 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She was born about 1847 in Illinois, USA.
225. ii. ESSEX FARRIS was born about 1827 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He died in 1880 in Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 53). He married (1) CATHERINE MISHLER, daughter of Moses Mishler and Julia Ann Domer, on 02 Dec 1855 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born in 1842 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1858 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He married (2) FRANCIS MISHLER, daughter of Moses Mishler and Julia Ann Domer, on 12 Dec 1859 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born in 1844 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1869 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He married (3) LUCINDA HILLHOUSE on 12 Dec 1870 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born in 1849. She died in 1892.
226. iii. JOSEPH BUNNELL FARRIS was born on 09 Sep 1832 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1911 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 79). He married Julia Ann Jenkins, daughter of J. S. Jenkins and Sarah Cook, on 14 Dec 1851 in Buchanan, Iowa, USA. She was born on 23 Mar 1834 in Illinois, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1920 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 86).
227. iv. CHARLOTTE JANE FARRIS was born on 27 Jun 1834 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 07 May 1895 in Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 66). She married John James Foutch, son of Hugh Foutch and Nora Rhea, on 11 Jul 1852 in Buchanan, Iowa, USA. He was born on 28 Dec 1833 in Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1911 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 77).
228. v. JOHN BENDER FARRIS was born on 05 May 1835 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1915 in Opolis, Crawford, Kansas, USA. He married Sarah Fidella Umphrey, daughter of Sarah McClanahan, on 01 Mar 1860 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She was born on 20 Dec 1845 in Iowa, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1940 in Kansas, USA.
- vi. DEBORAH FARRIS was born on 10 Nov 1837 in Illinois, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1913 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She married (1) JOHNSON EVELAND on 25 Aug 1853 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was born in 1826 in Ohio, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1877 in Mound City, Linn, Kansas, USA. She married (2) GEORGE W. BARNES on 01 Jan 1879 in Linn, Kansas, USA. He was born on 03 Nov 1848 in Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1913.

Generation 9 (cont.)

229. vii. JEREMIAH FARRIS was born in 1843 in Illinois, USA. He died between 1879-1880. He married Charlotte Duke, daughter of Henry Duke and Martha _____, on 21 Sep 1866 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She was born in Jan 1840 in Illinois, USA. She died date Unknown.
146. **LEWIS⁹ ESTES** (Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1804 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1878 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Anna Farris, daughter of William Farris, about 1826 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. She was born about 1807 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Dec 1878 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. Lewis Estes and Anna Farris had the following children:
230. i. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ ESTES was born on 25 Oct 1825 in Tennessee, USA (Illinois). She died on 27 Dec 1905 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married Alexander H. Pollitt, son of James Pollitt and Mary Thomas, on 30 Jul 1846 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 05 Sep 1823 in Mason, Grant, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1886 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
231. ii. JANE E. ESTES was born on 31 Dec 1827 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died in 1912 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married (1) HIRAM BARKER on 15 Apr 1847 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1826 in Indiana, USA. He died on 26 May 1864 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married (2) LEWIS E. BOARDWINE on 01 Sep 1872 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died before 1880 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
232. iii. EMALINE C. ESTES was born on 06 Nov 1831 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1911 in Banner, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married Alvin Oliver Pollitt, son of James Pollitt and Mary Thomas, on 18 Nov 1847 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 03 Oct 1835 in Mason, Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1905 in Banner, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
233. iv. WILLIAM ESTES was born in 1837 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1868 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Nancy Jane Bybee, daughter of James Monroe Bybee and Evaline Elizabeth Estes, on 16 Jul 1857 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born in Nov 1841 in Arkansas, USA. She died in 1901 in Bryant, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
234. v. JOHN ESTES was born in Feb 1843 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He died on 03 May 1907 in Illinois, USA. He married Caroline C. Beckstead, daughter of George Beckstead and Dinah Middaugh, on 09 Jan 1866 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born in Apr 1847 in Illinois, USA.
147. **NANCY ANN⁹ ESTES** (Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 29 Sep 1805 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1876 in Monroe, Missouri, USA (Age: 70/Pneumonia). She married Vincent Yates on 09 Sep 1827 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1844 in Monroe, Missouri, USA. Vincent Yates and Nancy Ann Estes had the following children:
- i. JAMES¹⁰ YATES was born in 1828 in Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1848 in Monroe, Missouri, USA (Age: 20).
- ii. ELIZABETH YATES was born in 1830 in Missouri, USA.
- iii. BOY YATES was born in 1831 in Missouri, USA.
235. iv. THOMAS RAPHAEL YATES was born on 24 Mar 1833 in Indian Creek, Monroe, Missouri, USA. He married EDETHIE GREENING. She was born in Oct 1834 in Missouri, USA.
- v. ROSE ANN YATES was born on 31 Jan 1835 in Indian Creek, Monroe, Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1892 in Monroe, Missouri, USA (Age: 57/typhoid fever). She married James Melton on 26 Jun 1855 in Monroe, Missouri, USA. He died before 1880 in Monroe, Missouri, USA.
- vi. STEVE AUSTIN YATES was born on 28 Mar 1837 in Indian Creek, Monroe, Missouri, USA.
- vii. FELIX ABSALOM YATES was born on 20 Mar 1839 in Indian Creek, Monroe, Missouri, USA.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- viii. VINCENT EDWARD YATES was born on 03 Oct 1841 in Indian Creek, Monroe, Missouri, USA.
236. ix. WILLIAM RILEY YATES was born on 30 Nov 1843 in Indian Creek, Monroe, Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1931 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA. He married MARTHA CLEMENS. She was born about 1849 in Illinois, USA.
148. **DORCAS⁹ ESTES** (Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1810 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married (1) **BETHEL PHILLIPS** on 02 Jan 1828 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He was born after Aug 1807. He died about 1830 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She married (2) **ELIAS LEWIS** on 06 Apr 1834 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He was born about 1810 in Virginia, USA. He died in Missouri, USA.
- Elias Lewis and Dorcas Estes had the following children:
- i. ABSALOM¹⁰ LEWIS was born about 1835 in Missouri, USA.
 - ii. HENRY M. LEWIS was born about 1838 in Missouri, USA.
 - iii. LEMUEL LEWIS was born about 1844 in Missouri, USA.
 - iv. ALLEN J. LEWIS was born about 1848 in Missouri, USA.
 - v. MARY LEWIS was born about 1855 in Missouri, USA.
149. **THOMAS HARVEY⁹ ESTES** (Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1813 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1852 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married Mary Jane Calvin, daughter of Peleg Calvin and Nancy Dunn, on 08 Jan 1835 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1814 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1910 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA (Age: 96).
- Thomas Harvey Estes and Mary Jane Calvin had the following children:
- i. SARAH ELIZABETH¹⁰ ESTES was born on 22 Sep 1835 in Missouri, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1916 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She married Enoch Irwin on 17 Sep 1862 in Greene, Illinois, USA.
 - ii. LOUISA ESTES was born in 1837 in Missouri, USA.
 237. iii. JOHN BARNETT ESTES was born in 1839 in Missouri, USA. He married Zerelda Nichols in Nov 1861 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She was born about 1844 in Missouri, USA.
 238. iv. MARY JANE ESTES was born on 04 Feb 1841 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1932 in Callaway, Missouri, USA (Age: 91). She married Hugh M. Crump, son of Joseph Crump and Prudence Melvin, on 27 Dec 1861 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He was born on 07 Dec 1834 in Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1923 in Ashland, Boone, Missouri, USA (Age: 87).
 239. v. JAMES PRESLEY ESTES was born in 1842 in Missouri, USA. He died in 1929. He married MALINDA SAPP. She was born in 1846. She died in 1924.
 240. vi. WILLIAM MOSES ESTES was born on 26 May 1844 in Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1926 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married Laura A. Callicott in 1867. She was born on 04 Feb 1846 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1917 in Auxvasse, Callaway, Missouri, USA.
 - vii. MEHALA FRANCIS ESTES was born in 1846 in Missouri, USA. She married MARTIN.
 - viii. THOMAS ESTES was born about 1848 in Missouri, USA.
 - ix. ABSALOM L. ESTES was born in 1849 in Missouri, USA.
 - x. NANCY ELLEN ESTES was born about 1850 in Missouri, USA. She married ROSS.
150. **JAMES⁹ ESTES** (John⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 06 Aug 1792 in Warren, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1864 in Tarrant, Texas, USA (Age: 71). He married Sarah Laughlin on 06 Aug 1825 in Gasconade, Missouri, USA. She was born on 29 Apr 1803 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1857 in Texas, USA (Age: 53).
- James Estes and Sarah Laughlin had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

241.
 - i. SILAS¹⁰ ESTES was born on 02 Jun 1826 in Gasconade, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1886 in Hill, Texas, USA. He married ELIZABETH M.. She was born on 28 May 1835 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1904 in Texas, USA.
 - ii. JOHN ESTES was born about 1829 in Gasconade, Missouri, USA. He died about 1855 in Kaufman, Texas, USA.
 - iii. WILLIAM ESTES was born in 1831 in Gasconade, Missouri, USA. He died in 1850 in Kaufman, Texas, USA.
 - iv. BAYLESS ESTES was born about 1833 in Gasconade, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1857 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
 - v. MARY A. ESTES was born about 1836 in Missouri, USA.
 - vi. ELIZABETH S. ESTES was born about 1839 in Missouri, USA.
 - vii. B. J. ESTES was born about 1841 in Missouri, USA.
151. **JOHN⁹ ESTES** (John⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹). He died in Feb 1829 in Gasconade, Missouri, USA. He married Dicy M. Jordan, daughter of William Jordan and Sarah Fields, on 10 Sep 1818 in White, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1800 in Kentucky, USA.

John Estes and Dicy M. Jordan had the following children:

 - i. WILLIAM J.¹⁰ ESTES.
 - ii. SARAH ANN ESTES.
 - iii. JOHN ESTES was born between 1818-1829 in White, Illinois, USA.
152. **BLUFORD⁹ ESTES** (Chism⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1803 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1850 in Texas, USA. He married Rebecca Riddles in 1827 in Illinois, USA. She was born in 1807 in Alabama, USA (Place of birth depending on info given to census taker for respective years.). She died in 1900 in Texas, USA.

Bluford Estes and Rebecca Riddles had the following children:

 - i. JOHN H.¹⁰ ESTES was born in 1827 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1860.
 - ii. WILLIAM ESTES was born in 1830 in Missouri, Clark, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1900 in USA.
 - iii. POLLY ANN ESTES was born on 30 Sep 1834 in Missouri, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1912 in Collin, Texas, USA (Age at Death: 77).
 - iv. CHRISTOPHER C. ESTES was born in 1835 in Missouri, USA. He died in 1860.
 - v. JULIA A. ESTES was born about 1837 in Arkansas, USA (or Missouri). She died on 20 Aug 1860 in McKinney, Collin, Texas, USA.
 - vi. JOSEPH ESTES was born on 08 Nov 1837 in Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1914 in Searcy, Arkansas, USA (Age at Death: 76).
 - vii. LEONARD C. ESTES was born in Jul 1838 in Arkansas, USA. He died in 1907 in Garland, Collin, Texas, USA.
 - viii. HARRIETT S. ESTES was born on 23 Jan 1839 in Illinois, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1911 in McKinney, Collin, Texas, USA.
242.
 - ix. MALINDA CAROLINE ESTES was born on 19 Apr 1842 in Benton, Arkansas, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1940 in Bandera, Bandera, Texas, USA (Age: 98). She married David F. White in 1868. He was born in 1840. He died in 1908.
 - x. AMANDA A.M. ESTES was born on 12 Apr 1850 in Lawrence, Arkansas, USA. She died on 31 May 1927 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.
153. **ELIZABETH⁹ ESTES** (Chism⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1808 in Illinois, USA. She died before 1860 in Illinois, USA. She married **HARDY EWELL**. He was born about 1803 in North Carolina, USA.

Hardy Ewell and Elizabeth Estes had the following children:

 - i. MARY A.¹⁰ EWELL was born about 1834 in Illinois, USA.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON EWELL was born on 31 May 1834. He died on 08 Nov 1875 (Age: 41).
 - iii. JULIA ANN EWELL was born about 1842 in Illinois, USA.
 - iv. SUSANNAH EWELL was born about 1844 in Illinois, USA.
 - v. ALFRED EWELL was born about 1848 in Illinois, USA.
243. vi. BLUFORD EWELL was born about 1850 in Illinois, USA. He married Livona Travelstead on 28 Oct 1869 in Saline, Illinois, USA. She was born about 1853 in Illinois, USA.
154. **JOHN⁹ ESTES** (Chism⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1811 in Illinois, USA. He died about 1840 in Illinois, USA. He married (1) **MARY TURNER** on 12 Apr 1832. He married (2) **ELIZABETH GIBBONS** on 15 Dec 1838.
- John Estes and Mary Turner had the following child:
- 244. i. JAMES HOSEA¹⁰ ESTES was born in 1833 in Hardin, Illinois, USA. He died in Fort Donelson, Stewart, Tennessee, USA. He married Phebe Ann Barnes on 04 Nov 1852 in Saline, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1835 in Illinois, USA.
155. **ELIJAH T.⁹ ESTES** (Joseph E.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 18 Jan 1812 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1894 in Douglas, Oregon, USA. He married Susan Tade on 21 Dec 1840 in Van Buren, Iowa, USA. She was born in 1818 in Illinois, USA. She died in 1891.
- Elijah T. Estes and Susan Tade had the following children:
- i. LUCINDA C.¹⁰ ESTES was born in 1842 in Iowa, USA.
 - ii. ISABEL ESTES was born in 1843 in Iowa, USA.
 - iii. VIRGINIA ESTES was born in 1845 in Iowa, USA.
 - iv. EDWIN AUGUSTUS ESTES was born in 1846 in Iowa, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1928 in Kent, King, Washington, USA (Age: 82). He married SARAH E..
 - v. JOSEPHINE ESTES was born in 1853 in Oregon, USA.
156. **JOSEPH CARROL⁹ ESTES** (Joseph E.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 20 Dec 1818 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1888 in Keokuk, Iowa, USA. He married **SARAH ANN WALKER**. She was born in 1832. She died in 1913.
- Joseph Carrol Estes and Sarah Ann Walker had the following child:
- 245. i. JAMES CARROLL¹⁰ ESTES was born on 05 Feb 1860 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1934 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Louisa Vollers on 18 May 1886 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She was born on 18 Dec 1861 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.
157. **MALETRA⁹ ESTES** (Joseph E.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1837 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She married **JOSEPH B. GOODRICH**. He was born about 1831 in Illinois, USA.
- Joseph B. Goodrich and Maletra Estes had the following children:
- i. ADELLA¹⁰ GOODRICH was born about 1858 in Illinois, USA.
 - ii. ANNIE L. GOODRICH was born about 1869 in Illinois, USA.
158. **JAMES⁹ ESTES** (Absalom D.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 28 Aug 1809 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1872 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He married Temperance E. McBrian on 19 Dec 1833. She was born in 1809 in Tennessee, USA. She died in 1871 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.
- James Estes and Temperance E. McBrian had the following child:
- 246. i. JOHN W.¹⁰ ESTES was born on 04 Jan 1837 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1916 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He married Susanna Belveretta Lynch on 14 Jan 1858. She was born on 17 Nov 1838 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. She died on

Generation 9 (cont.)

08 Apr 1926 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

159. **JOSEPH CAMPBELL⁹ ESTES** (Absalom D.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1816 in Illinois, USA. He died in Oct 1859 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA (Age: 45). He married Catherine Rice on 15 Mar 1838 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1821 in Alabama, USA.

Joseph Campbell Estes and Catherine Rice had the following children:

- i. JOHN R.¹⁰ ESTES was born in 1839 in Illinois, USA.
 - ii. WILLIAM T. ESTES was born in 1841 in Illinois, USA.
 - iii. JAMES A. ESTES was born in 1842 in Illinois, USA.
 - iv. JOSEPH ESTES was born in 1845 in Illinois, USA.
 - v. DOCTOR W. W. ESTES was born in 1849 in Illinois, USA.
160. **ABSALOM⁹ ESTES** (Absalom D.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1820 in Illinois, USA. He married Elizabeth Jordan on 08 Jun 1843 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1825 in Missouri, USA.
- Absalom Estes and Elizabeth Jordan had the following children:
- i. CURTIS¹⁰ ESTES was born about 1845 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.
 - ii. ABSOLOM ESTES was born in 1848 in Illinois, USA.
 - iii. JAMES ESTES was born in 1850 in Illinois, USA.
161. **ELIZABETH⁹ JORDAN** (Elizabeth⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1805 in Kentucky, USA. She married Garison E. Greenwood on 16 Sep 1819 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1799 in Georgia, USA.

Garison E. Greenwood and Elizabeth Jordan had the following children:

- i. JOHN H.¹⁰ GREENWOOD was born in 1825 in Illinois, USA.
 - ii. WILBURN C. GREENWOOD was born in 1827 in Illinois, USA.
 - iii. GARRISON C. GREENWOOD was born in 1829 in Illinois, USA.
 - iv. JOSEPH J. GREENWOOD was born in 1833 in Illinois, USA.
 - v. THOMAS J. GREENWOOD was born in 1835 in Texas, USA.
 - vi. TEXANA GREENWOOD was born in 1837 in Texas, USA.
 - vii. BLACKSTONE H. GREENWOOD was born in 1839 in Texas, USA.
 - viii. EDWIN W. GREENWOOD was born in 1841 in Texas, USA.
 - ix. MURRAY B. GREENWOOD was born in 1843 in Texas, USA.
 - x. HELEN GREENWOOD was born in 1845 in Texas, USA.
 - xi. BYRD C. GREENWOOD was born on 31 Jan 1849 in Texas, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1923 in Lampasas, Lampasas, Texas, USA (Age: 74).
162. **GALITHA⁹ JORDAN** (Elizabeth⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1808 in Illinois, USA. She married James J. Dodds on 19 Jan 1825 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1801 in South Carolina, USA.

James J. Dodds and Galitha Jordan had the following children:

- i. MARY J.¹⁰ DODDS was born in 1827 in Illinois, USA.
- ii. JOSEPH H. DODDS was born in 1833 in Illinois, USA. He married Catherine Douglas on 28 Dec 1857 in Anderson, Texas, USA.
- iii. SAMUEL DODDS was born in 1835 in Illinois, USA.
- iv. JAMES J. DODDS was born in 1839 in Shelby, Texas, USA.
- v. NANCY D. DODDS was born in 1846 in Houston, Texas, USA.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- vi. IRA T. DODDS was born in 1850 in Anderson, Texas, USA.
 - vii. WILLIAM P. DODDS was born in 1853 in Texas, USA.
163. **NANCY⁹ JORDAN** (Elizabeth⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born about 1811 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1851 in Texas, USA. She married **WILLIAM FROST**. He died in Feb 1841 in Texas, USA.
- William Frost and Nancy Jordan had the following children:
- i. SAMUEL¹⁰ FROST was born about 1836 in Anderson, Texas, USA (Houston).
 - ii. JOSEPH FROST was born about 1837 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
164. **MALINDA⁹ JORDAN** (Elizabeth⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes, Joseph, Jordan). She married _____ **GLENN**.
- _____ Glenn and Malinda Jordan had the following child:
- i. BETSY JANE¹⁰ GLENN.
165. **JOHN R.⁹ ESTES** (George⁸, Moses⁷ Jr., Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born between 13 Mar-12 Jun 1787 in Virginia, USA. He died on 30 May 1885 in Yellow Springs, Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) **NANCY ANN MOORE** on 25 Nov 1811 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. She died between 1860-1870 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He married (2) **MARTHA** _____.
- John R. Estes and Nancy Ann Moore had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ ESTES was born in 1812 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He died in 1864 in Kentucky, USA. He married JANE MCVEY.
 - ii. LUCY ESTES was born on 07 Apr 1813 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1878 in Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA. She married COLEMAN RUSH.
 - iii. JECHONIAS ESTES was born in 1814 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He died in 1888 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He married Nancy Bray in 1841.
 - iv. TEMPERANCE ESTES was born about 1817 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. She married Adam Clouse about 1835.
247. v. JOHN Y. ESTES was born on 29 Dec 1818 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1895 in Nocona, Montague, Texas, USA. He married Rutha Dotson, daughter of Lazarus Dodson and Elizabeth Campbell, on 01 Mar 1841 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. She was born in Mar 1820 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1903 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.
- vi. FEMALE ESTES was born between 1820-1825. She died before 1840 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.
 - vii. NANCY ESTES was born about 1820. She died between 1880-1900 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM RUDLEDGE. He died before 1850. She married (2) NATHANIAL HOOPER before 1850. He died before 1870.
 - viii. GEORGE WILLIAM ESTES was born about 1827 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He married Ollie Pittman in 1847.
 - ix. MARY ESTES was born about 1830 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. She married William Hurst in 1851.
166. **SUSANNA Y.⁹ ESTES** (George⁸, Moses⁷ Jr., Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1800 in Virginia, USA.
- Susanna Y. Estes had the following children:
- i. EZEKIEL¹⁰ ESTES was born in 1814 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He died in 1885 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He married Martha Barley on 10 Dec 1854 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1835 in Halifax, Virginia, USA.
 - ii. MARY MILDRED ESTES was born on 03 Apr 1828 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1917 in Lynchburg, Campbell, Virginia, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM B. GREENWOOD on 12 May 1847 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. She married (2) JESSE

Generation 9 (cont.)

JACOBS.

- iii. MALISSA A. ESTES was born about 1835 in Virginia, USA.
 - iv. SON ESTES was born in Virginia, USA.
 - v. DAUGHTER ESTES was born in Virginia, USA.
167. **POLLY⁹ ESTES** (George⁸, Moses⁷ Jr., Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born between 1801-1808 in Virginia, USA. She died after 1880 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. She married James Smith in 1824.
James Smith and Polly Estes had the following child:
- i. J. E.¹⁰ SMITH. He married MARY ANNE.
168. **MOSES⁹ EASTES** (Moses⁸, Moses⁷ Estes Jr., Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 29 Dec 1822 in Smith, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1904 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married **ELIZA ENOCH**. She was born in 1826 in Tennessee, USA. She died in Smith, Tennessee, USA.
Moses Eastes and Eliza Enoch had the following children:
248. i. THOMAS FRANKLIN¹⁰ EASTES was born on 10 Oct 1844 in Grant, Smith, Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1916 in Watertown, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Fannie Hankins on 07 Sep 1870 in Smith, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 08 Sep 1847. She died on 20 Jan 1929 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.
 - ii. JOHN W. EASTES was born on 18 Oct 1847 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1929 in Alexandria, De Kalb, Tennessee, USA (Age: 81).
 - iii. CELIA EASTES was born in 1849 in Illinois, USA.
169. **IRA REUBEN⁹ ESTES** (Bethlehem⁸, Moses⁷ Jr., Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 08 Oct 1811 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 14 May 1874 in DeKalb, Alabama, USA. He married **CHARLOTTE FLETCHER**. She was born on 11 Nov 1810 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1886 in DeKalb, Alabama, USA.
Ira Reuben Estes and Charlotte Fletcher had the following children:
249. i. WILLIAM NEWTON¹⁰ ESTES was born on 08 Aug 1831 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1863 in Lebanon, DeKalb, Alabama, USA. He married CHRISTIE ANN MCCAMPBELL. She was born on 09 Feb 1829 in Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1895.
 - ii. MARY E. ESTES was born in 1834 in Alabama, USA.
 - iii. JAMES ESTES was born in 1834 in Tennessee, USA.
 - iv. MARTIN ESTES was born in 1836 in Tennessee, USA.
 - v. SARAH ESTES was born in 1838 in Tennessee, USA.
170. **JOHN HARRIS⁹ ESTES** (Patrick⁸, William⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1806 in Missouri, USA. He died in 1876 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **PHEBE FLORA ROSS** about 1830 in Carroll, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 16 Dec 1809 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1867 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) **MARY EMALINE WYATT** about 1853.
John Harris Estes and Phebe Flora Ross had the following children:
250. i. LUCINDA C.¹⁰ ESTES was born about 1830 in Carrollton, Carroll, Arkansas, USA. She died about 1863. She married Robert Netherry on 28 Nov 1846 in Barry, Missouri, USA. He was born about 1800 in Virginia, USA.
 - ii. WILLIAM JONES ESTES was born about 1832 in Carrollton, Carroll, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1862 in Carroll, Arkansas, USA. He married Tempest Hulsey about 1853.
 - iii. MARY ESTES was born about 1833 in Carrollton, Carroll, Arkansas, USA.
 - iv. FRANKLIN S. ESTES was born about 1836 in Carrollton, Carroll, Arkansas, USA. He died after 1860 in Arkansas, USA.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- v. CALVIN ESTES was born about 1837 in Carrollton, Carroll, Arkansas, USA. He died about 1849.
 - vi. ISAAC BASCOM ESTES was born on 25 Sep 1839 in Carrollton, Carroll, Arkansas, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1908 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He married AGNES EVALINE KIRKPATRICK.
 - vii. SARAH MELINDA ESTES was born about 1842 in Carrollton, Carroll, Arkansas, USA. She died in 1860.
 - viii. JOHN HAROLD ESTES was born on 13 Dec 1844 in Carrollton, Carroll, Arkansas, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1938 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Nancy Jane Taylor on 21 Mar 1867.
 - 251. ix. THOMAS SANFORD ESTES was born on 14 May 1849 in Carrollton, Carroll, Arkansas, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1934 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He married Naomi May Roberts on 06 Feb 1870 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 01 Aug 1852 in Carroll, Arkansas, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1939 in Boone, Arkansas, USA.
 - x. JAMES OSGOOD ESTES was born on 25 Dec 1852 in Carrollton, Carroll, Arkansas, USA. He died in Jun 1939 in Red Oak, Latimer, Oklahoma, USA.
171. **JONATHAN⁹ PEABODY** (Bimsley⁸, Cornet Francis⁷, Sarah⁶ Estes, Matthew⁵ Estes, Robert⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 27 Jan 1763 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 May 1849 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lucy Morgan on 14 Mar 1784.

Jonathan Peabody and Lucy Morgan had the following child:

- 252. i. SUSAN¹⁰ PEABODY was born on 14 Aug 1792 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1828 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jonathan Very on 05 May 1811 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
172. **LYDIA⁹ ESTES** (William⁸, William⁷, John⁶, Matthew⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 09 Feb 1819 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 17 May 1883 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 64). She married Isaac Pinkham on 08 Sep 1843. He was born on 25 Dec 1815 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1889 in USA.

Isaac Pinkham and Lydia Estes had the following children:

- i. CHARLES HACKER¹⁰ PINKHAM was born on 09 Dec 1844.
- ii. DANIEL ROGERS PINKHAM was born on 07 Jul 1846. He died in Sep 1847 (Age: 1).
- iii. DANIEL ROGERS PINKHAM was born on 19 Nov 1848. He died on 12 Oct 1881 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY PINKHAM was born on 30 Dec 1852. He died on 03 Dec 1881 in USA.
- v. AROLINE CHASE PINKHAM was born on 17 Jun 1857.

Generation 10

173. **JAMES BRADLEY¹⁰ ESTES** (Nathaniel⁹, John⁸, Ephraim⁷, Sylvester⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1793. He died on 10 Oct 1868. He married **LUCY FULLER**. She was born about 1793. She died about 1871.

James Bradley Estes and Lucy Fuller had the following child:

- 253. i. JOHN WESLEY¹¹ ESTES was born on 12 Oct 1819. He died on 09 Sep 1880. He married MARTHA ROBERTS. She was born on 13 Aug 1817. She died about 1852.
174. **HANNAH¹⁰ ESTES** (Burroughs⁹ Sr., Thomas⁸, Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 03 Sep 1794 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Feb 1851 in Arkansas, USA. She married **JOHN W. HASTINGS**. He was born on 16 Apr 1797 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1846 in Arkansas, USA.

John W. Hastings and Hannah Estes had the following children:

Generation 10 (cont.)

- i. ARCHIBALD L.¹¹ HASTINGS was born on 14 Feb 1829 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1897 in Polk, Oregon, USA (Age: 68).
 - ii. BURRIS LLOYD HASTINGS was born on 02 Apr 1831 in Henry, Tennessee, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1907 in Monmouth, Polk, Oregon, USA.
 - iii. JOHN CAMPBELL HASTINGS was born on 18 Mar 1833 in Paris, Henry, Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1916 in Independence, Polk, Oregon, USA.
 - iv. MARTHA HANNAH HASTINGS was born on 11 May 1835 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1910 in Henry, Henry, Tennessee, USA. She married BILLINGSLEY.
175. **THOMAS**¹⁰ **ESTES** (Burroughs⁹ Sr., Thomas⁸, Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 11 Nov 1799 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1886 in Eureka, Walla Walla, Washington, USA. He married (1) **EMELIA CATES**. He married (2) **IRANIA ANN MALONE**. She was born on 24 Apr 1817 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1888 in Eureka, Walla Walla, Washington, USA.

Thomas Estes and Emelia Cates had the following children:

- 254. i. JAMES¹¹ ESTES was born on 31 Aug 1821 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1863 in Alton, Oregon, Missouri, USA. He married REBECCA MOULER NOLAN. She was born on 15 Jul 1824 in Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1895 in Agnos, Fulton, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. SARAH KIRKLAND ESTES was born on 07 Apr 1825 in Henry, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1905 in Airlie, Polk, Oregon, USA. She married (1) FAULKINGBERRY. She married (2) SEBRING.
- iii. MARY LOU ESTES was born on 23 Mar 1827 in Henry, Tennessee, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1898 in Josephine, Oregon, USA. She married LONG.
- iv. SUSAN ABIGAL ESTES was born on 07 Apr 1829 in Paris, Henry, Tennessee, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1886 in Airlie, Polk, Oregon, USA. She married ____ TARTER.
- v. BURRIS ESTES.

Thomas Estes and Irania Ann Malone had the following children:

- vi. HANNAH JORDON ESTES was born on 10 Aug 1837 in Henry, Tennessee, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1905 in Arkansas, USA. She married COPE.
- vii. MARTHA ELIZABETH ESTES was born on 10 Feb 1838 in Henry, Tennessee, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1915 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She married (1) ____ JOHNSON. She married (2) ____ KING.
- viii. THOMAS WESLEY ESTES was born on 10 Dec 1841 in Fulton, Arkansas, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1920 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.
- ix. NANCY EMELINE ESTES was born on 10 Sep 1842 in Lawrence, Arkansas, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1916 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington, USA. She married WISEMAN.
- x. JOHN R. ESTES was born on 03 Aug 1848 in Fulton, Arkansas, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1882 in Eureka, Walla Walla, Washington, USA.
- xi. IRENA EMELINE GIBBINS was born on 11 Jan 1852 in Lawrence, Arkansas, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1923 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She married GIBBONS.
- xii. LYCURGUS WINCHESTER ESTES was born on 13 Jan 1858 in Lawrence, Arkansas, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1935 in Walla Walla, Washington, USA.
- xiii. CADER TIPTON ESTES was born on 17 Nov 1858 in Lawrence, Arkansas, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1945 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington, USA.
- xiv. SIDNEY J. ESTES was born on 10 May 1862 in Walla Walla, Washington, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1945 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington, USA.
- xv. HUGH PINCKNEY ESTES was born on 11 Dec 1864 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1927 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.
- xvi. ANN MALONE ESTES. She married COPE.

Generation 10 (cont.)

xvii. DELILAH ESTES. She married ____ KINCHELOW.

xviii. WILLIAM MARL ESTES.

176. **WILLIAM EVANS¹⁰ BRAGG** (Nancy⁹ Estes, Marshall⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes Sr, Thomas⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 24 Apr 1808 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1885 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He married Martha A Murphy about 1837. She was born on 10 Sep 1817 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1891 in Adair, Missouri, USA.

William Evans Bragg and Martha A Murphy had the following children:

- i. NANCY WINN¹¹ BRAGG was born in 1839 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1924.
- ii. ELIZABETH JANE BRAGG was born in 1842 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1865. She married DEATON.
- iii. WILLIAM MARSHALL BRAGG was born in 1846 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1927.
255. iv. LUCY ELLEN BRAGG was born on 12 Apr 1848 in Adair, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1935 in Adair, Missouri, USA. She married FERMAN SEBRING. He was born on 25 Jan 1849 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio, USA. He died in Dec 1936 in Adair, Missouri, USA.
- v. EZEKIEL BRAGG was born in 1850 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1931.
- vi. JAMES FRANKLIN BRAGG was born in 1853 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1938.
- vii. GEORGE THOMAS BRAGG was born in 1854 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1931.
- viii. ELIZA ANNA BRAGG was born in 1856 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1924. She married WENGER.

177. **JAMES MADISON¹⁰ BRAGG** (Nancy⁹ Estes, Marshall⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes Sr, Thomas⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 15 Feb 1810 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1889 in Adair, Missouri, USA. He married Elizabeth E. Hicks, daughter of Joseph Hicks and Elizabeth Pendleton, on 25 Jan 1833 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 05 Nov 1813 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Oct 1893 in Adair, Missouri, USA.

James Madison Bragg and Elizabeth E. Hicks had the following children:

- i. MILTON THOMAS¹¹ BRAGG was born in 1830. He died in 1910.
- ii. LOUISA JANE BRAGG was born on 17 Jul 1834 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1890. She married ____ TARTAR.
- iii. WILLIAM EVANS BRAGG was born in 1836 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1902.
- iv. JOSEPH BENJAMIN BRAGG was born in 1838. He died in 1891.
- v. MARY MALINDA BRAGG was born on 07 Mar 1840 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1848 in Adair, Kentucky, USA.
- vi. JAMES CHESLEY BRAGG was born on 18 Aug 1841 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1859 in Adair, Kentucky, USA.
256. vii. NANCY WINN BRAGG was born on 12 Oct 1843 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1920 in La Plata, Macon, Missouri, USA. She married WILLIAM HENRY MURPHY. He was born on 06 Mar 1838 in Macon, Missouri, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1909 in Missouri, USA.
- viii. JOHN ROBERT BRAGG was born on 19 Nov 1844 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1882 in Adair, Kentucky, USA.
- ix. ANN FRANCES BRAGG was born in 1846. She died in 1885. She married BUNCH.
- x. MARTHA ELIZABETH BRAGG was born on 25 Feb 1848 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1927 in Kirksville, Adair, Missouri, USA. She married GROSS.

Generation 10 (cont.)

- xi. MARY ETTA BRAGG was born in 1850. She died in 1919. She married _____ MAURER.
 - 257. xii. LUCY ELLEN BRAGG was born in 1851 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1916 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA. She married JOHN D. WILSON. He was born on 11 May 1857. He died on 05 Nov 1938.
 - xiii. SARAH N. BRAGG was born on 11 Dec 1855 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1866 in Adair, Missouri, USA.
 - xiv. ABNER PENDELTON BRAGG was born in 1856. He died in 1930.
 - xv. GEORGE ALBERT BRAGG was born in 1858. He died in 1922.
178. **JOSEPH RICE¹⁰ ESTES** (Littleton Fennimore⁹ Sr., Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 03 Oct 1835 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He married Emily F. Jefferies on 09 Nov 1856 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1835.
- Joseph Rice Estes and Emily F. Jefferies had the following children:
- i. LITTLETON F.¹¹ ESTES was born in 1858 in Adair, Kentucky, USA.
 - ii. JAMES C. ESTES was born in 1859 in Adair, Kentucky, USA.
179. **ELIZABETH MARSHALL¹⁰ ESTES** (Littleton Fennimore⁹ Sr., Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 22 Apr 1840 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1909 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She married William Edward Palmer, son of William Palmer and Anna Richey, in 1868. He was born on 12 Sep 1839 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1925 in Pettis, Missouri, USA.
- William Edward Palmer and Elizabeth Marshall Estes had the following children:
- 258. i. SALLY LITTLETON¹¹ PALMER was born on 22 Jul 1869 in Longwood, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1960 in Monrovia, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married N. P. Millard about 1889. He was born in Nov 1859 in Kentucky, USA. He died in California, USA.
 - ii. AMANDA MARTHA PALMER was born on 10 Mar 1871 in Cooper, Missouri, USA. She died on 05 May 1962 in Moberly, Randolph, Missouri, USA. She married James William Strother Miles, son of John David Blair Miles and Susan Frances Clark, on 28 Jan 1891 in Cooper, Missouri, USA. He was born on 24 May 1870 in Cooper, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1948 in Moberly, Randolph, Missouri, USA.
 - 259. iii. MARY DOVE PALMER was born on 22 Jan 1874 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1942 in Paris, Monroe, Missouri, USA. She married Chappell C. Cottrill, son of Granderson Cottrill and Nancy Maria Martin, on 02 Dec 1908 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 06 Feb 1870 in Missouri, USA. He died in 1952.
 - iv. MARION WARD PALMER was born on 27 Apr 1876 in Missouri, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1951 in Moberly, Randolph, Missouri, USA.
180. **ALBERT SIMEON¹⁰ ESTES** (Littleton Fennimore⁹ Sr., Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 11 Feb 1843 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1919 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **MARY J. SOWASH** on 18 Feb 1877 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He married (2) **ELLA M. SUGGS** on 17 Nov 1878 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 12 Jul 1858 in Missouri, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1949 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA.
- Albert Simeon Estes and Ella M. Suggs had the following children:
- i. USULA LECTA¹¹ ESTES was born on 17 Aug 1888. She married EDGAR NEIGHBORS.
 - ii. ADIE MAURIEL ESTES was born on 20 Nov 1894.
181. **JOHN WESLEY B.¹⁰ ESTES** (Littleton Fennimore⁹ Sr., Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 28 Jan 1845 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1925 in Hughesville, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He married Martha Ann Aldredge, daughter of Sandford P. Aldredge and Levenia Wimer, on 10 Jan 1870 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 29 Apr 1852 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1933 in Booneville,

Generation 10 (cont.)

Cooper, Missouri, USA.

John Wesley B. Estes and Martha Ann Aldredge had the following children:

- i. RICHARD¹¹ ESTES was born about 1875.
 260. ii. THOMAS ESTES was born on 29 Feb 1876 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1952 in Bothwell Hospital, Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He married Christina Benscoter, daughter of William D. Benscoter and Christina Stevens, on 08 Nov 1899 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 31 Mar 1873 in Brunswick, Chariton, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1954 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA.
 261. iii. LEVINIA ESTES was born on 05 Oct 1879 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1971 in Rest Haven Nursing Home, Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM FERGUSON STEELMAN, son of William C. Steelman and Martha _____, on 02 Dec 1906 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 03 Mar 1870 in Beaman, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1918 in Hughesville, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She married (2) CURTIS L. MCCUBBIN, son of Dave McCubbin and Ella Davenport, on 20 Oct 1925 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 13 Jan 1890 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1975 in Burt Manor Nursing Home, Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA.
 262. iv. LESTER ESTES was born on 14 Jun 1884 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1951 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He married Bertha Catherine Pursley on 19 Nov 1903 in Nelson, Saline, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1885 in Missouri, USA.
 - v. EDVERTA ESTES was born in Apr 1886 in Missouri, USA. She married W. S. NUTT.
 - vi. LELAND ESTES was born in Jun 1889 in Missouri, USA.
 263. vii. JOHN CECIL ESTES was born on 05 Nov 1891 in Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1931 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA (Struck by train). He married BEULAH.
182. **LITTLETON FENIMORE¹⁰ ESTES** (Littleton Fennimore⁹ Sr., Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 22 Feb 1849 in Columbia, Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1923 in Fresno, California, USA. He married Sophia Price, daughter of Zacariah Price and Sarah Knight, on 18 Feb 1872 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 24 May 1856 in Westport, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She died on 07 May 1940 in Monrovia, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Littleton Fenimore Estes and Sophia Price had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH MILTON¹¹ ESTES was born on 06 Jan 1873 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1873 in Pettis, Missouri, USA.
- ii. ETTIE ANN ESTES was born on 04 Oct 1874 in Longwood, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1875 in Pettis, Missouri, USA.
- iii. MARY ELLA ESTES was born on 27 Oct 1878 in Longwood, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 02 Apr 1888 in Pettis, Missouri, USA.
- iv. WILLIAM PIERCE ESTES was born on 25 Jul 1880 in Grayson, Texas, USA. He died in Sep 1941 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA. He married Ada Jolly on 12 May 1901 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She was born about 1883.
- v. GRACE TRUMAN ESTES was born on 21 Sep 1882 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1945 in California, USA. She married (1) CLARENCE KERENZHY on 28 May 1902 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He was born about 1880. She married (2) ERNEST COWLING. He was born about 1880.
- vi. IDA BELL ESTES was born on 09 Nov 1885 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died in Aug 1952 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She married (1) STERLING MERRITT. He was born about 1883. She married (2) ERNEST COTT. He was born about 1883.
- vii. EUTA BLANCHE ESTES was born on 14 Nov 1887 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1953 in California, USA.

Generation 10 (cont.)

- viii. LEONA MAY ESTES was born on 25 May 1891 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1983 in Cupertino, Santa Clara, California, USA. She married (1) OSWALD G. LINK on 19 Aug 1920 in Independence, Clay, Missouri, USA. He was born about 1890. She married (2) WILLIAM CARNE on 18 Aug 1925. He was born about 1890. She married (3) ARTHUR JOSEPH DUFOUR on 06 Dec 1945. He was born about 1890. She married (4) ARTHUR MOLYNEUX on 08 Mar 1960. He was born about 1890.
- ix. EARL WARD ESTES was born on 25 Jul 1895 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1946 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Leona Pearl Rains on 05 Mar 1918 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 13 Dec 1901 in Leesville, Henry, Missouri, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1998 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.
183. **VIRGINIA ANN PENDLETON¹⁰ ESTES** (Littleton Fennimore⁹ Sr., Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 03 Jan 1851 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1923 in Longwood, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She married Joel L. Aldredge, son of Sandford P. Aldredge and Levenia Wimer, on 06 Apr 1868 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 28 Feb 1844 in Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1910 in Pettis, Missouri, USA.
- Joel L. Aldredge and Virginia Ann Pendleton Estes had the following children:
264. i. LUCY¹¹ ALDREDGE was born on 09 Aug 1870 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 29 May 1941 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She married Hugh Buckley La Rue on 28 Jan 1892 in Nelson, Saline, Missouri, USA. He was born on 10 Jun 1857 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1939 in Marshall, Saline, Missouri, USA.
265. ii. WILLIAM ALDREDGE was born on 17 Jan 1872 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1931 in Marshall, Saline, Missouri, USA. He married EFFIE SPRINKLE. She was born on 13 Mar 1880 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1945 in Saline, Missouri, USA.
- iii. DORA ALDREDGE was born in 1873 in Pettis, Missouri, USA.
- iv. LENA ALDREDGE was born on 19 Nov 1874 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 03 Oct 1946 in Saline, Missouri, USA.
- v. EDDIE ALDREDGE was born on 07 Apr 1876 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1944 in Marshall, Saline, Missouri, USA.
- vi. ROSA ALDREDGE was born in 1878 in Pettis, Missouri, USA.
266. vii. MARY ALDREDGE was born on 03 Jun 1881 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1951 in Slater, Saline, Missouri, USA. She married James Henry Taylor, son of James Henry Taylor and Julie Hicks, on 21 Feb 1906 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 16 Jun 1876 in Saline, Missouri, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1962 in Buena Vista, Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA.
184. **WILLIAM WHITFIELD¹⁰ ESTES** (Littleton Fennimore⁹ Sr., Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 27 Sep 1852 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1928 in Talent, Jackson, Oregon, USA. He married Mary Jane Sowash in 1876. She was born on 14 Oct 1850 in Indiana, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1935 in Jackson, Oregon, USA.
- William Whitfield Estes and Mary Jane Sowash had the following children:
267. i. CHARLES F.¹¹ ESTES was born on 08 Dec 1877 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 May 1948 in Crescent City, Del Norte, California, USA. He married MARTHA CLARK. She was born on 14 Feb 1878 in Missouri, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1947 in Crescent City, Del Norte, California, USA.
268. ii. JESSE D. ESTES was born on 24 Jul 1879 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1935 in Placerville, Boise, Idaho, USA (Age: 56). He married FLORENCE E. WHITE. She was born on 07 Mar 1892 in Montana, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1975 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon, USA (Age: 83).

Generation 10 (cont.)

269. iii. ARCHIE R. ESTES was born on 24 Sep 1881 in Nelson, Saline, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1973 in Jackson, Oregon, USA (Age: 91). He married ALTA M. SMITH. She was born on 02 Jul 1892 in Phoenix, Jackson, Oregon, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1976 in Jackson, Oregon, USA (Age: 83).
- iv. OLLIE ESTES was born in Nov 1883 in Missouri, USA.
- v. ROY LITTLETON ESTES was born on 09 Jul 1887 in Postal, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died in Aug 1976 in Talent, Jackson, Oregon, USA (Age at Death: 89). He married KATIE M.. She was born on 01 Oct 1889. She died on 04 Sep 1982 in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA.
- vi. ROBERT D. ESTES was born on 21 Jun 1891 in Missouri, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1966.
185. **HEZEKIAH WILSON¹⁰ ESTES** (Charles Yelverton⁹, Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in Apr 1831 in Daviess, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1901 in Daviess, Missouri, USA. He married Margaret J. Smith on 28 May 1861 in Daviess, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1838 in Missouri, USA.
- Hezekiah Wilson Estes and Margaret J. Smith had the following children:
270. i. FRANKLIN GAINES¹¹ ESTES was born on 21 Mar 1862 in Daviess, Missouri, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1947 in Daviess, Missouri, USA. He married Emma Grace King on 15 Aug 1895 in Logan, Oklahoma, USA. She was born in Mar 1879 in Iowa, USA. She died in 1966.
- ii. LUCY M. ESTES was born in 1864 in Missouri, USA.
- iii. CHARLES W. ESTES was born in 1867 in Missouri, USA.
- iv. NANNIE ESTES was born in 1871 in Missouri, USA.
- v. ORRIS ESTES was born in 1879 in Missouri, USA.
186. **WILLIAM MARSHALL¹⁰ ESTES** (John Marshall⁹, Littleton⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1835 in Hancock, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1910 in Humphreys, Tennessee, USA. He married Cynthia Ellen Bruner in 1856. She was born in 1838. She died in 1908.
- William Marshall Estes and Cynthia Ellen Bruner had the following children:
- i. ROBERT B.¹¹ ESTES was born in 1858. He died in 1880.
- ii. HARRIET F. ESTES was born in 1861. She died in 1880.
- iii. JAMES L. ESTES was born in 1864. He died in 1880.
- iv. MARY ANN ESTES was born in 1866. She died in 1929.
- v. HENRY DAVIES ESTES was born in 1868. He died in 1943.
- vi. LUCRETIA ESTES was born in 1872. She died in 1951.
187. **JOHN HAMILTON¹⁰ ESTES** (John Bacon⁹, Bartlett⁸, George⁷, Robert⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 23 Nov 1823 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1900 in Granbury, Hood, Texas, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Patton on 20 Sep 1849 in Haywood, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 06 Sep 1829 in Haywood, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Apr 1901.
- John Hamilton Estes and Mary Elizabeth Patton had the following children:
271. i. CAREY PENDLETON¹¹ ESTES was born on 13 Sep 1854 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1907 in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA. He married Anna Pauline Copeland on 01 May 1886 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She was born on 25 Apr 1865 in College Grove, Williamson, Tennessee, USA.
- ii. LESLIE BLAINE ESTES was born on 27 Apr 1861. He died on 05 Jul 1929. He married Myrtie Lee Akin on 10 Jun 1890.
272. iii. CADMAS LEROY ESTES was born on 05 Sep 1873 in Stephenville, Erath, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1923 in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, USA. He married

Generation 10 (cont.)

Sarah Elizabeth Evans on 13 Jun 1914.

188. **MARTHA JANE¹⁰ ROW** (Nancy⁹ Estes, Richard⁸ Estes, Abraham⁷ Estes, Abraham⁶ Estes Jr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1829 in Virginia, USA. She married **JAMES WILLIAMS**.

James Williams and Martha Jane Row had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹¹ WILLIAMS.
- ii. JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS.
- iii. JANE WILLIAMS.
- iv. ARMANDA WILLIAMS.
- v. SALLY WILLIAMS. She married ____ DUNCAN.

189. **WILLIAM ROSS¹⁰ ESTES** (James⁹, George⁸, Philip⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 15 Apr 1829. He died on 09 Aug 1907.

William Ross Estes had the following child:

273. i. JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹ ESTES was born on 24 Jul 1862 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1937 in Louisiana, USA.

190. **JOHN LAFAYETTE IRVIN¹⁰ ESTES** (Marcelles Coleman⁹, Andrew⁸, Philip⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 18 Nov 1857 in Calloway, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA. He married Mariah Louisa Bowland on 16 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 24 Oct 1857 in Calloway, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1937 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA.

John Lafayette Irvin Estes and Mariah Louisa Bowland had the following child:

274. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN¹¹ ESTES was born on 17 Mar 1879 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1955 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA. He married Susan Elizabeth Frizzell on 29 Mar 1899 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 30 Dec 1884 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA.

191. **WILTON E.¹⁰ WRIGHT** (Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Jonathan⁸ Estes, Philip⁷ Estes, Abraham⁶ Estes Jr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 22 Jan 1821 in Golansville, Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Aug 1906 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He married **MARY ELIZA BURRUSS**.

Wilton E. Wright and Mary Eliza Burruss had the following child:

- i. WALTON SPENCER¹¹ WRIGHT was born on 12 Apr 1877 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He married Daisy Floyd Martin on 20 Dec 1913 in Hanover, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1891 in Hanover, Virginia, USA.

192. **JOEL HENRY¹⁰ ESTES** (Moreau Pinckney⁹, Joel⁸, Benjamin⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1842 in Haywood, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1923 in Haywood, Tennessee, USA (Age: 81). He married **MARTHA ANN MANN**. She was born in 1843 in Brownsville, Haywood, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1870 in Brownsville, Haywood, Tennessee, USA (Age: 27).

Joel Henry Estes and Martha Ann Mann had the following child:

275. i. MARY NOEL¹¹ ESTES was born on 08 Nov 1864 in Haywood, Tennessee, USA. She died on 08 Jun 1948 in Plant City, Hillsborough, Florida, USA (Age: 83). She married THOMAS EDWIN MOODY I. He was born on 29 Jan 1859 in Crockett, Tennessee, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1919 in Athens, McMinn, Tennessee, USA (Age: 60).

193. **ELMINA¹⁰ ESTES** (Allen Toney⁹, Charles⁸, Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1821 in Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1869 in Clayton, Georgia, USA. She married Allen David Mitchell on 08 Feb 1838.

Allen David Mitchell and Elmina Estes had the following child:

276. i. JAMES¹¹ MITCHELL was born on 04 Mar 1856. He died on 03 Mar 1931. He married MARY ADAMSON. She was born on 06 Jun 1859. She died on 27 Nov 1943.

Generation 10 (cont.)

194. **IRA ALLEN¹⁰ ESTES** (Zephaniah J.⁹, Charles⁸, Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 25 Apr 1834 in Georgia, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1915 in Georgia, USA. He married **SARAH ELIZABETH TANNER**. She was born on 01 Aug 1834 in Georgia, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1926 in Georgia, USA.

Ira Allen Estes and Sarah Elizabeth Tanner had the following child:

277. i. **MARTHA JANE¹¹ ESTES** was born in 1861. She died in 1949. She married (1) **JAMES F. RUSSELL** on 03 Sep 1882 in Clayton, Georgia, USA. She married (2) **GEORGE W. REID** on 01 Jan 1896 in Clayton, Georgia, USA. He was born in 1861. He died in 1932.

195. **LANGSTON LORENZO¹⁰ ESTES** (Madison⁹, Langston⁸, Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 08 Feb 1844 in Union, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1923 in Globe, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA (Age: 79y 7m 2d). He married Mary Jane Green in 1865. She was born in Jul 1845 in North Carolina, USA.

Langston Lorenzo Estes and Mary Jane Green had the following children:

- i. **BABY¹¹ ESTES** was born in North Carolina, USA. Baby died (died at 5 1/2 months).
- ii. **GIRL ESTES** was born in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1877.
- iii. **GIRL ESTES** was born in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1877.
- iv. **BOY ESTES** was born in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1877.
- v. **MARTHA B. ESTES** was born about 1879 in North Carolina, USA.
- vi. **ROTA MARTICIA ESTES** was born in Jul 1884 in North Carolina, USA. She married **ARTHUR COLUMBUS MOODY**.
- vii. **DAUGHTER ESTES** was born in North Carolina, USA.

196. **MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ ESTES** (Madison⁹, Langston⁸, Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 18 Dec 1848 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 May 1935 in Johns River, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA (Age: 86). She married **ELIJAH L. ESTES**. He was born in 1846 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1930.

Elijah L. Estes and Mary Elizabeth Estes had the following child:

278. i. **THEODOCIA BOONE¹¹ ESTES** was born on 02 Aug 1869 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1945 in Johns River, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA (Age: 76). She married **JOHN S. FRANKLIN**.

197. **CHARLES MCCOY¹⁰ WAKEFIELD** (Delila⁹ Loving, Laura⁸ Estes, Reuben⁷ Estes, Richard⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1822 in Indiana, USA. He married **CATHERINE HIXON**. She was born in 1828 in Ohio, USA.

Charles McCoy Wakefield and Catherine Hixon had the following children:

- i. **MILTON¹¹ WAKEFIELD** was born in 1845 in Indiana, USA.
279. ii. **WILLIAM L. WAKEFIELD** was born on 10 Aug 1846 in Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1897. He married **CLARA MANNING**. She was born on 01 Oct 1847 in Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1912.
- iii. **THOMAS WAKEFIELD** was born in 1858 in Illinois, USA.

198. **ELIJAH L.¹⁰ ESTES** (Eliza⁹, Lance⁸, Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1846 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1930. He married **MARY ELIZABETH ESTES**. She was born on 18 Dec 1848 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 May 1935 in Johns River, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA (Age: 86).

Elijah L. Estes and Mary Elizabeth Estes had the following child:

278. i. **THEODOCIA BOONE¹¹ ESTES** was born on 02 Aug 1869 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1945 in Johns River, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA (Age: 76). She married **JOHN S. FRANKLIN**.

199. **JAMES GARFIELD¹⁰ ESTES** (Robert Felix⁹, Lance⁸, Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 15 Mar 1851 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1905 in Logan, Oklahoma, USA. He married Nancy Francis Moody, daughter of Robert H

Generation 10 (cont.)

Moody and Barsheba _____, on 01 Dec 1869 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 11 Jun 1850 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1905 in Logan, Oklahoma, USA.

James Garfield Estes and Nancy Francis Moody had the following children:

- i. ROBERT A.¹¹ ESTES was born in 1872. He died in 1937.
- ii. GEORGE EDWIN ESTES was born on 16 Apr 1883 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1939 in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. CLARA MABEL ESTES was born on 19 Mar 1885 in Fort Riley, Geary, Kansas, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1905 in Logan, Oklahoma, USA.
- iv. INFANT ESTES.
- v. LAWRENCE ESTES.

200. **MARGARET ELIZABETH¹⁰ ESTES** (Robert Felix⁹, Lance⁸, Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 02 Apr 1860 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1947 in Johns River, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA (Age: 87). She married Anderson Toliver Sudderth, son of John Sudderth, in 1880. He was born on 20 Nov 1859 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1935 in Johns River, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA (Age: 75).

Anderson Toliver Sudderth and Margaret Elizabeth Estes had the following children:

- i. GRACY M.¹¹ SUDDRETH was born in Oct 1883 in North Carolina, USA.
 280. ii. ANNIE PEARL SUDDERTH was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Patterson, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) J. CLAUDE GREENE. He was born in 1886 in North Carolina, USA. She married (2) KNOX S. SIGMAN on 15 Dec 1919 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1871.
 - iii. EMMA C. SUDDRETH was born in Aug 1888 in North Carolina, USA.
 - iv. JANE B. SUDDRETH was born in Oct 1891 in North Carolina, USA.
 - v. LULA G. SUDDRETH was born in Sep 1893 in North Carolina, USA.
 - vi. GLENN D. SUDDRETH was born in Sep 1899 in North Carolina, USA.
201. **WILLIAM FOUNTAIN¹⁰ ESTES** (Shipton Warren⁹, David Shipton⁸, Elisha⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 20 Oct 1842 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1910 in Ocala, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Ellen Garner on 06 Nov 1862 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 10 Mar 1849 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1930 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.

William Fountain Estes and Elizabeth Ellen Garner had the following children:

- i. NANCY ELLEN¹¹ ESTES was born on 16 Jul 1867. She died on 18 Apr 1921. She married _____ SUTTON.
- ii. OSCAR LEE ESTES was born on 23 Aug 1874 in Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1956 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. AMANDA ALICE ESTES was born on 13 Aug 1876 in Woodstock, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 Apr 1912 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She married LEE.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON ESTES was born on 16 May 1881 in Rockcastle, Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1963 in Bozeman, Gallatin, Montana, USA.
- v. OPHIA LIEW ESTES was born on 09 May 1884 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died in Jan 1971 in Illinois, USA. She married CHILDERS.
- vi. WILLIAM FRANKLIN ESTES was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1965.
281. vii. JOSEPH BENJAMIN ESTES was born on 08 May 1892 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1962 in Ennis, Madison, Montana, USA. He married Lena Taylor Baston on 12 May 1914 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Oct 1895 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1961 in Madison, Montana, USA.

Generation 10 (cont.)

202. **STEPHEN PRESTON¹⁰ ESTES** (William Sanders⁹, Joel⁸, Joel⁷, Elisha⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 06 Dec 1841 in Clay, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1921 in Cedar, Missouri, USA. He married Emeline Elvira Corum, daughter of John L. Corum and Emma Emeline Estes, on 30 Sep 1862 in Clay, Missouri, USA. She was born on 30 Dec 1843 in Clay, Missouri, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1917 in Cedar, Missouri, USA.

Stephen Preston Estes and Emeline Elvira Corum had the following children:

- i. KIRK S.¹¹ ESTES was born on 10 Aug 1863 in Clay, Missouri, USA. He married Nellie B. Benton in 1888.
 - ii. FRANCIS ESTES was born on 03 Dec 1865 in Clay, Missouri, USA. Francis died on 19 Jan 1874.
 282. iii. EMMIT E. ESTES was born on 27 Jan 1869 in Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1936 in Exeter, Tulare, California, USA. He married Myrtle Emma Corum, daughter of Jasper Corum and Amanda Munkres, in 1896.
 - iv. ERNEST C. ESTES was born on 29 Aug 1873 in De Kalb, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1957 in Allen, Lyon, Kansas, USA. He married Anna Belle Porter on 09 Nov 1899.
 - v. HURLEY R. ESTES was born on 15 Sep 1875. He married Classie A. Hunt on 20 Dec 1899.
 - vi. EMELINE ELVIRA ESTES was born on 15 Aug 1877 in De Kalb, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1959 in Tulare, Tulare, California, USA. She married James Hamlett in 1899.
 - vii. MARGARET H. ESTES was born on 21 Jan 1880.
 - viii. FRANK ESTES was born about 1882.
 - ix. STEPHEN PRESTON ESTES was born on 21 Dec 1882 in Missouri, USA.
 - x. MANONA S. ESTES was born on 05 Apr 1886 in Kearney, Clay, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1953 in Turlock, Stanislaus, California, USA. She married PERCY CORUM.
203. **WILLIAM M.¹⁰ ESTES** (John⁹, Abraham⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in Mar 1818 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1894 in Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth McWhorter on 18 Dec 1858 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 10 Sep 1837 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1914.
- William M. Estes and Elizabeth McWhorter had the following children:
- i. CHARLES F.¹¹ ESTES was born in 1860 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 May 1931 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA.
 - ii. EVALINE ESTES was born about 1862 in Kentucky, USA.
 - iii. THOMAS MONROE ESTES was born on 07 Mar 1864 in Hustonville, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1932 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA (Age: 68). He married LAURA.
 283. iv. GEORGE ESTES was born on 21 Dec 1866 in Hustonville, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1935 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Jane Delk on 04 May 1888 in Liberty, Casey, Kentucky, USA.
 - v. JESSE ESTES was born on 10 Oct 1868 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1945.
 - vi. JULIA ESTES was born on 04 Mar 1870 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1947. She married AUSTIN.
 - vii. NANCY B. ESTES was born about 1875 in Kentucky, USA.
 - viii. ROBERT HAMILTON ESTES was born on 19 Nov 1876 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1949 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA (Age: 72).
 - ix. MARY M. ESTES was born about 1877 in Kentucky, USA.
204. **MARTHA¹⁰ ESTES** (John⁹, Abraham⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1828 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1902. She

Generation 10 (cont.)

married **FRANCIS JONES LUCAS**. He was born on 04 Apr 1828. He died on 25 Dec 1876.

Francis Jones Lucas and Martha Estes had the following child:

284. i. **WILLIAM ESTES¹¹ LUCAS** was born on 12 Sep 1851. He died on 12 Oct 1928. He married **LYDIA MINA FLETCHER**. She was born about 1853. She died in 1894.

205. **ELIZABETH¹⁰ ESTES** (John⁹, Abraham⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 18 Jan 1828 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1918 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA (Age: 89). She married William Benjamin Tinsley on 07 Nov 1848 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1823 in Mississippi, USA. He died on 18 May 1876 (Age: 53).

William Benjamin Tinsley and Elizabeth Estes had the following children:

i. **MARGARET JANE¹¹ TINSLEY** was born in 1850 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1851 in Kentucky, USA.

ii. **ANN ELIZA TINSLEY** was born in 1852 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1868 in Kentucky, USA.

iii. **JURITHA GERTRUDE TINSLEY** was born in 1853 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1926 in Kentucky, USA. She married **JOHN MILFORD EUBANKS**.

285. iv. **JOHN TINSLEY** was born in 1857 in Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Sluder on 22 Mar 1877 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1859 in Kentucky, USA.

v. **GEORGE HUNN TINSLEY** was born in 1859 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1863 in Kentucky, USA.

vi. **MARTHA HANNAH TINSLEY** was born in 1862 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1868 in Kentucky, USA.

vii. **NANCY BERRY TINSLEY** was born in 1864 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1881 in Kentucky, USA.

viii. **GEORGIAN QUINTILLIA TINSLEY** was born in 1867 in Kentucky, USA.

286. ix. **SARAH B. TINSLEY** was born on 23 Mar 1869 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1892 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She married William Daugherty on 22 Dec 1885 in Kentucky, USA.

287. x. **WILLIAM MOSE TINSLEY** was born on 04 Aug 1872 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1918 in Casey, Kentucky, USA (Age: 45). He married Nancy Jennie Smith on 03 Aug 1893 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 17 Jan 1871 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 May 1956 in Casey, Kentucky, USA (Age: 85).

206. **HANNAH B.¹⁰ ESTES** (John⁹, Abraham⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 16 Apr 1832 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 May 1883 in Kentucky, USA. She married Charles Daugherty on 24 Oct 1851 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1827 in Kentucky, USA.

Charles Daugherty and Hannah B. Estes had the following children:

i. **MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ DAUGHERTY** was born about 1853 in Kentucky, USA.

288. ii. **DORCAS ANN DAUGHERTY** was born on 05 Dec 1853 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) **A. G. BASTIN** on 21 Oct 1875 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) **ALLEN B. SMITH** on 07 May 1881 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA.

iii. **MARTHA J. DAUGHERTY** was born about 1856 in Kentucky, USA.

iv. **JOHN DAUGHERTY** was born about 1858 in Kentucky, USA. He married Ella Sluder on 30 Dec 1885 in Casey, Kentucky, USA.

v. **WILLIAM DAUGHERTY** was born about 1861 in Kentucky, USA.

vi. **JAMES DAUGHERTY** was born about 1864 in Kentucky, USA.

vii. **CHARLOTTE DAUGHERTY** was born about 1868 in Kentucky, USA.

Generation 10 (cont.)

289. viii. JURITHA HANNAH DAUGHERTY was born about 1871 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 May 1900 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA (Age: 29). She married William Coleman Linthicum, son of William Linthicum and Mary Inyard, on 23 Sep 1892 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 13 Oct 1865 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1913 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA (Age: 48).
207. **MARY JORDAN¹⁰ ESTES** (James M.⁹, Abraham⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 22 Feb 1827 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1900 in Mount Salem, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She married **JOSEPH FROSTIN FLETCHER**. He was born on 10 Feb 1827. He died in 1903.

Joseph Frostin Fletcher and Mary Jordan Estes had the following child:

290. i. LYDIA MINA¹¹ FLETCHER was born about 1853. She died in 1894. She married WILLIAM ESTES LUCAS. He was born on 12 Sep 1851. He died on 12 Oct 1928.
208. **JOHN KNIGHT¹⁰ FARRIS** (Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 28 Feb 1827 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1878 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Mary Frances Pollitt, daughter of James Pollitt and Mary Thomas, on 03 Dec 1851 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 09 Jun 1832 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 May 1888.

John Knight Farris and Mary Frances Pollitt had the following children:

- i. DEBORAH¹¹ FARRIS was born in Apr 1853 in Illinois, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1853 in Illinois, USA.
291. ii. JOHN J. FARRIS was born on 11 Feb 1854 in Isabel, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1918 in Illinois, USA (Age: 64). He married Debbie Viola Bauman, daughter of Peter Bauman and Debbie Bauman, on 23 Jul 1874 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 11 Apr 1858 in Buckheart, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1926 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Death Age: 67).
292. iii. WILLIAM KNIGHT FARRIS was born on 13 Sep 1856 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1934 in Isabel, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Death Age: 77). He married Sarah Jane Morrison on 09 May 1876 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 13 Nov 1859 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1916 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
293. iv. EDWIN THOMAS FARRIS was born on 16 Feb 1859 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1936 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Death Age: 67). He married (1) CELIA BELLE PASCAL on 02 Jul 1887 in Mason, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1847 in USA. She died in 1912 in Mason, Illinois, USA. He married (2) IDA MAE PASCAL. She was born in 1866. She died on 18 Oct 1935.
294. v. MARY EMMA FARRIS was born on 09 Mar 1863 in Illinois, USA. She died on 07 Feb 1937 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA. She married George Bassett on 01 Sep 1889 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in May 1864 in Illinois, USA.
295. vi. AMANDA J. FARRIS was born on 01 Jan 1867 in Isabel, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1941 in Sumnum, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 74). She married Joseph Foutch on 04 Apr 1888 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in Nov 1865 in Illinois, USA. He died in Illinois, USA.
- vii. ELIZA FARRIS was born about 1868 in Illinois, USA.
209. **MATILDA ANN¹⁰ FARRIS** (Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 14 Aug 1829 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1907 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married Azariah Thomas, son of John Thomas and Elizabeth Dodds, on 09 May 1853 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 10 Feb 1830 in Ohio, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1907 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.

Azariah Thomas and Matilda Ann Farris had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹¹ THOMAS was born about 1854 in Illinois, USA.

Generation 10 (cont.)

296. ii. ROSANNA THOMAS was born on 21 Aug 1858 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1918 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA. She married (1) THOMAS ALBERT T. LANDON, son of Thomas Jefferson Landon and Jane Eveyln Farris, on 22 Aug 1876 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born about 1851 in Illinois, USA. He died between 1880-1898 in Illinois, USA. She married (2) WILLIAM A. PAYNE in 1898 in Illinois, USA. He was born in 1851 in Ohio, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1932 in Peoria, Illinois, USA.
297. iii. AZRIAH J. THOMAS was born on 29 Jul 1862 in Isabel Township, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1932 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA. He married (1) MARTHA SANDERS. She was born in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died about 1891. He married (2) MARY VINA FLOYD in 1892 in Illinois, USA. She was born on 13 Feb 1865 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 03 Sep 1932.
- iv. WILLIAM THOMAS was born in Jun 1865 in Illinois, USA.
- v. ANNA JANE THOMAS was born on 02 Aug 1867 in Illinois, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1924 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA (Age: 56). She married WALTER MURPHY. He was born in 1869. He died in Illinois, USA.
210. **JANE EVEYLN¹⁰ FARRIS** (Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 23 Jun 1832 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1890 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA (Age: 58). She married Thomas Jefferson Landon, son of Thomas A. Landon and Mary Jane, on 18 Apr 1858 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born about 1825 in Ohio, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1895 in Arkansas, USA.

Thomas Jefferson Landon and Jane Eveyln Farris had the following children:

298. i. THOMAS ALBERT T.¹¹ LANDON was born about 1851 in Illinois, USA. He died between 1880-1898 in Illinois, USA. He married Rosanna Thomas, daughter of Azariah Thomas and Matilda Ann Farris, on 22 Aug 1876 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 21 Aug 1858 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1918 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA.
- ii. MARY E. LANDON was born about 1854 in Illinois, USA.
299. iii. WILLIAM HENRY LANDON was born in Sep 1856 in Illinois, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1926 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary J. McGohhey on 20 Apr 1893 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. She was born in Dec 1874 in Tennessee, USA.
300. iv. MARTHA A. LANDON was born on 09 Feb 1870 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 07 Feb 1948 in Nevada, Arkansas, USA (Age: 77). She married Charlie E. Fuller on 26 Nov 1891 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1919 in Roe, Monroe, Arkansas, USA.
211. **ROSEANNA¹⁰ FARRIS** (Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 05 Apr 1837 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1911 in Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 74). She married Simeon Cluney on 28 Oct 1857 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born about 1838 in Ohio, USA. He died on 06 Oct 1873 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.

Simeon Cluney and Roseanna Farris had the following children:

301. i. JOHN W.¹¹ CLUNEY was born about 1860 in Illinois, USA. He died on 31 May 1885 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Florence Young, daughter of Abraham Young, on 10 Mar 1884 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 09 Dec 1865 in Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1946 in Clinton, De Witt, Illinois, USA (Death Age: 80).
302. ii. SIMEON CLUNEY was born on 11 Apr 1862 in Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1931 in Isabel, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 69). He married Luella in 1887. She was born about 1867 in Illinois, USA.
- iii. THOMAS MARTIN CLUNEY was born in Jan 1866 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1906 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
- iv. CHARLES CLUNEY was born on 22 Jul 1868 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1891 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.

Generation 10 (cont.)

303. v. EMALINE CLUNEY was born on 13 Jan 1870 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1945 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Death Age: 75). She married (1) FLEMING. She married (2) LEROY B. CASLER on 19 May 1895 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born about 1872 in Michigan, USA.
304. vi. SANTFORD CLUNEY was born on 16 Feb 1872 in Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1923 in Isabel, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 51). He married Ada Lucy Pascal, daughter of John Pascal and Celia Virginia Wast, on 06 Jun 1894 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 08 May 1878 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1921 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 43).
- vii. JERAMIAH CLUNEY was born about 1874 in Illinois, USA. He died (probably died as a child).
212. **ISABELLA¹⁰ FARRIS** (Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in Sep 1840 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. She died between 1920-1930. She married Robert Garrett Mulica on 01 May 1858 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1838 in Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1925 in Waverly, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.

Robert Garrett Mulica and Isabella Farris had the following children:

- i. MARY LOVINA¹¹ MULICA was born on 02 Sep 1859 in Illinois, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1863 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
305. ii. EMMA JANE MULICA was born in Jun 1861 in Illinois, USA. She died in 1949 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. She married William Addison Hart on 14 Nov 1880 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 09 Aug 1856 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1928 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. WILLIAM GARRETT MULICA was born in Apr 1866 in Illinois, USA.
- iv. JOHN J. MULICA was born in Apr 1866 in Illinois, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1939 in Waverly, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.
- v. HENRY E. MULICA was born in 1868 in Illinois, USA.
- vi. ADDIE MULICA was born in 1871 in Illinois, USA.
- vii. IDA MULICA was born in 1871 in Illinois, USA. She married Eugene W. Lowell on 16 Jan 1895 in Mill Precinct, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: Lancaster). He was born in 1870 in Wisconsin, USA.
- viii. ELIZABETH MULICA was born in 1873 in Illinois, USA.
- ix. HARIET A. MULICA was born in Mar 1875 in Illinois, USA.
- x. JESSE MULICA was born in May 1877 in Illinois, USA. He married Ella M. Cox on 05 Feb 1901 in Lincoln, Nebraska, USA. She was born about 1881.
213. **ELIZABETH¹⁰ FARRIS** (Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 04 Feb 1822 in Illinois, USA. She died before 1876 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married Elijah Jennings on 29 Nov 1837 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 27 Nov 1817 in Estill, Kentucky, USA. He died date Unknown.

Elijah Jennings and Elizabeth Farris had the following children:

306. i. LAVINA¹¹ JENNINGS was born in 1842 in Illinois, USA. She died date Unknown. She married James Bybee, son of David Bybee and Elisabeth Spencer, on 23 Dec 1860 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 26 Mar 1836 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1922 in Joshua, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 83).
307. ii. DEBORAH JENNINGS was born in Dec 1843 in Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1923 in Santa Barbara, California, USA (Age: 79). She married William Henry Smith on 27 Feb 1862 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1838 in North Carolina, USA.
308. iii. ELISABETH JENNINGS was born on 09 Jul 1848 in St David, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1932 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 83). She married David William Evans, son of Joseph Evans and Elizabeth Moreland, on 01 Mar

Generation 10 (cont.)

- 1866 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 06 Jul 1843 in Louisville, Licking, Ohio, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1931 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 87).
309. iv. JOHN F. JENNINGS was born in 1850 in Illinois, USA. He died date Unknown. He married Frances E. Stout on 09 May 1871 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1856 in Missouri, USA.
- v. JAMES B. JENNINGS was born in 1854 in Illinois, USA. He died date Unknown.
310. vi. CHARLOTTE J. JENNINGS was born on 02 Sep 1857 in Liverpool Twp, Fulton Co, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1925 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 67). She married William Boman in 1894. He was born in 1854 in Virginia, USA.
- vii. ELIJAH D. JENNINGS was born in 1859 in Illinois, USA. He died date Unknown.
- viii. THOMAS JENNINGS was born in 1862 in Illinois, USA. He died date Unknown.
214. **WILLIAM RILEY¹⁰ ESTES** (John⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1833 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died in 1880 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **MARGARET A. O'DONNELL**, daughter of Thomas C. O'Donnell and Martha Canterbury, on 26 Aug 1855 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1836 in Kentucky, USA. She died about 1865 in Callaway, Missouri, USA (Not listed in 1870 Federal census, her husband listed with new wife.). He married (2) **SARAH HILL** about 1866 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1838 in Missouri, USA. She died in 1879 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA.

William Riley Estes and Margaret A. O'Donnell had the following children:

311. i. JOHN THOMAS¹¹ ESTES was born on 07 May 1856 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1947 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married Zelpha Lou McCall, daughter of Samuel Christopher McCall and Elizabeth A. Linville, on 27 Dec 1883 in Portland, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born in Jul 1866 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died in 1900 in Auxvasse, Callaway, Missouri, USA.
- ii. JAMES H.B. ESTES was born in 1858 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died between 1870-1876 in Missouri, USA.
312. iii. ANNA ELIZA ESTES was born in Oct 1859 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 08 May 1937 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington, USA (Age: 76). She married Joseph Andrew Wright, son of William Wright and Mary Etta Alexander, on 23 Mar 1882 in Linn, Osage, Missouri, USA. He was born about 1849 in Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1930 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington, USA (Age: 81).
313. iv. MOSES PATTON BARNETT ESTES was born on 27 Nov 1862 in Portland, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1917 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married Mary Emeline Estill, daughter of Benjamin Estill and Mary Martha McCall, on 12 Sep 1899 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born on 19 Sep 1858 in Portland, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1939 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA.
314. v. LAURA ALICE ESTES was born on 26 May 1864 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 26 May 1946 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM BERRY on 26 May 1881 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She married (2) JAMES EMMETT NEWSOM on 23 Aug 1890 in Hams Prairie, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He was born on 21 Sep 1855 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1921 in Mokane, Callaway, Missouri, USA.

William Riley Estes and Sarah Hill had the following children:

315. vi. IDA ESTES was born on 14 Nov 1868 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1947 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 78). She married George Wilson Lem, son of Ludvig Henningsen Lem and Sarah J. Hiatt, on 29 Jul 1885 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He was born on 04 Mar 1867 in Mattoon, Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1930 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 63).
316. vii. AUGUSTA ESTES was born on 23 Feb 1870 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 14 May 1959 in Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA. She married Samuel C.

Generation 10 (cont.)

Utz, son of Henry Utz and Margaret, on 10 Jan 1900 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He was born in Apr 1853 in Gettysburg, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1924 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

215. **MOSES PATRICK¹⁰ ESTES** (John⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in Oct 1835 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1905 in Callaway, Missouri, USA (Age: Abt 69). He married Isabel Blankenship on 17 Oct 1858 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born on 24 Apr 1839 in Audrain, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1927 in St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA.

Moses Patrick Estes and Isabel Blankenship had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM R.¹¹ ESTES was born in Oct 1859 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died between 1876-1880 in Callaway, Missouri, USA.
 - ii. HENRY F. ESTES was born about 1863 in Missouri, USA. He died between 1876-1880 in Missouri, USA.
 317. iii. LUCINDA JANE ESTES was born on 21 Apr 1866 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1943 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She married William Elihue Dillon, son of Washington Dillon and Isabella O'Donnell, in 1881 in Osage, Missouri, USA. He was born on 01 Aug 1855 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1934 in St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA.
 318. iv. GEORGE SYLVESTER ESTES was born on 05 Feb 1873 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1949 in Robertson, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married Rosa Farley, daughter of Creed Farley and Henrietta Reynolds, on 28 Feb 1896 in Missouri, USA. She was born on 24 Dec 1872 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1949 in St. Joseph's Hospital, St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA.
216. **HARVEY J.¹⁰ ESTES** (John⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 24 Jul 1853 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1925 in Willow Springs, Howell, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **SUSAN ANN KRONK**, daughter of Martin Kronk and Elizabeth _____, on 16 Sep 1880 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born about 1856 in Missouri, USA. She died about 1899 in Missouri, USA. He married (3) **SARAH CHARLOTTE ATKINS**, daughter of Stephen R. Atkins and Melciena Wallace, on 04 Jul 1902 in Steen Prairie, Maries, Missouri, USA. She was born on 22 May 1871 in Belle, Maries, Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1950 in Southwest Memorial Hospital, Cortez, Montezuma, Colorado, USA.

Harvey J. Estes and Unknown had the following child:

- i. CHARLES¹¹ ESTES was born in Aug 1877 in Missouri, USA. He died before 1925.

Harvey J. Estes and Susan Ann Kronk had the following child:

319. ii. EVERETT ELDORADO LEE ESTES was born on 04 Apr 1886 in Missouri, USA. He died between 1930-1940. He married (1) ETHEL WEBB. She was born about 1893 in Missouri, USA. He married (2) DOROTHY _____. She was born about 1896 in Arkansas, USA.

Harvey J. Estes and Sarah Charlotte Atkins had the following child:

320. iii. JOHN SYLVESTER ESTES was born on 09 Jun 1903 in Belle, Maries, Missouri, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1979 in Camp Verde, Yavapai, Arizona, USA. He married Mertie Lee Swanger, daughter of Adam Swanger and America Crawford, on 07 Feb 1923 in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri, USA. She was born on 28 Aug 1905 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1993 in Dove Creek, Dolores, Colorado, USA.

217. **ROSANNA¹⁰ ELMORE** (Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1823 in Tennessee, USA. She married **MADISON WARD**. He was born in 1822 in Illinois, USA.

Madison Ward and Rosanna Elmore had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HAY¹¹ WARD was born in 1846 in Illinois, USA.
- ii. HENRY F. WARD was born in 1848 in Illinois, USA.

Generation 10 (cont.)

iii. SARAH A. WARD was born in 1850 in Illinois, USA.

218. **MARY JANE¹⁰ ELMORE** (Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1826 in Illinois, USA. She died between 1854-1868 in Illinois, USA. She married William Henry Stone on 06 Dec 1849 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1822 in Henderson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1887 in Leesville, Henry, Missouri, USA.

William Henry Stone and Mary Jane Elmore had the following children:

321. i. JAMES JONES¹¹ STONE was born in Dec 1850 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1916. He married Josephine Launius, daughter of Martin R. Launius and Mahala A. Phillips, on 10 May 1871 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She was born on 18 Jan 1855 in Missouri, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1900.
322. ii. JOHN E. HENRY STONE was born in Mar 1854 in Illinois, USA. He married Eleanor Summers, daughter of William Summers and Sarah Elizabeth Summers, in 1875. She was born on 30 Jul 1853 in Morgan, Tennessee, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1918 in Oklahoma, USA.

219. **LOUCEY PRICE¹⁰ ELMORE** (Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 08 Dec 1828 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1854 in Illinois, USA. She married **MANNING GLENN**. He was born in 1827 in Illinois, USA. He died date Unknown.

Manning Glenn and Loucey Price Elmore had the following child:

323. i. WILLIAM H.¹¹ GLENN was born on 25 Dec 1849 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. He died before 1885 in Illinois, USA. He married Elizabeth Sadie Thornton, daughter of Moses Thorndon and Marry Polk, on 01 Aug 1872 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. She was born on 06 Jul 1857 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1935 in Perry, Illinois, USA (Age: 82).

220. **JESSE HARRIS¹⁰ ELMORE** (Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 28 Mar 1831 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. He died in 1901 in Ava, Jackson, Illinois, USA. He married (1) **CYNTHIA ANN HENSON** on 21 Jan 1856 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1830 in Illinois, USA. She died between 1880-1882. He married (2) **POLLIE E. CALLAHAN** in 1882 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1863.

Jesse Harris Elmore and Cynthia Ann Henson had the following children:

- i. DAVID M.¹¹ ELMORE was born in 1858 in Illinois, USA. He died date Unknown.
324. ii. HENRY H. ELMORE was born in Apr 1866 in Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1943 in East St. Louis, St Clair, Illinois, USA. He married Margaret McDonald, daughter of Jesse McDonald and Mary A. Harmon, in 1889 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. She was born on 27 Aug 1869 in Prairie du Rocher, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1946 in East St. Louis, St Clair, Illinois, USA (Age: 77).

221. **SUSAN LAMBERT¹⁰ ELMORE** (Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born about 1833 in Tennessee, USA. She married (1) **ZENITH JACKSON RODDEN** on 14 Jul 1853 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1835 in Tennessee, USA. She married (2) **JASPER CHENTON PAIT** on 14 Mar 1871 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.

Zenith Jackson Rodden and Susan Lambert Elmore had the following child:

325. i. MARY M.¹¹ RODDEN was born in 1858 in Illinois, USA. She married James Henry Pate, son of Elisabeth Paet, on 24 Jan 1877 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born in 1856 in Illinois, USA.

222. **PETER KIMMEL¹⁰ ELMORE** (Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1837 in Illinois, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1860 in Illinois, USA. He married Ruth Ann Rodden on 25 Jun 1854 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. She was born in Jul 1823 in North Carolina, USA.

Peter Kimmel Elmore and Ruth Ann Rodden had the following children:

Generation 10 (cont.)

- i. MARGARET¹¹ ELMORE was born in 1858 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1860 in Jackson, Illinois, USA (between the census and her father's estate being probated).
 - ii. LAFAYETTE ELMORE was born in 1859 in Illinois, USA.
223. **LUTICIA JANE¹⁰ ELMORE** (Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born about 1841 in Illinois, USA. She married (1) **ALLEN GATEWOOD WILLIAMS** on 04 Nov 1857 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. He was born about 1839 in Illinois, USA. She married (2) _____ **GARRISON**.
- Allen Gatewood Williams and Luticia Jane Elmore had the following children:
- 326. i. MARY CATHERINE¹¹ WILLIAMS was born on 17 Jun 1859 in Illinois, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1944 in Marin, California, USA (Age: 84). She married Mathew Allen Pillars, son of _____ Pillars and _____ Tilden, on 25 Nov 1875 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. He was born on 08 Jun 1858 in Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1943 in Marin, California, USA (Age: 85).
 - 327. ii. SARAH ANNE WILLIAMS was born on 16 Jan 1862 in Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1951 in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA. She married Marion Riggs, son of Steven Riggs and Elisabeth _____, in 1880. He was born on 09 Apr 1858 in Texas, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1939 in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.
 - iii. JULY ANN WILLIAMS was born about 1864 in Illinois, USA.
 - 328. iv. WILLIAM MONFORD WILLIAMS was born on 17 Sep 1866. He died on 13 Jan 1941. He married Mary Elizabeth Haney on 06 Dec 1889 in Wise, Texas, USA. She was born on 06 May 1871 in Missouri, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1910.
 - 329. v. CAROLINE LOUISA WILLIAMS was born about 1868 in Illinois, USA. She died in 1898 in Wise, Texas, USA. She married John L. Denney on 18 Jul 1886 in Wise, Texas, USA. He was born in 1867. He died in 1918 in Wise, Texas, USA.
 - 330. vi. MARION LAFAYETTE WILLIAMS was born in 1874 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1904 in Texas, USA. He married Mary Henely Cloud, daughter of John Clark Cloud Jr. and Sarah Margaret Carter, on 08 Sep 1895 in Carter, Oklahoma, USA. She was born in Sep 1881 in Texas, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1967.
 - vii. ADALINE WILLIAMS was born in 1877 in Illinois, USA.
224. **AUSTIN¹⁰ FARRIS** (Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born about 1824 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1875 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 51). He married (1) **ELIZABETH ANN FOUTCH**. She was born about 1829 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1864 in Kansas, USA. He married (2) **LOUISA JANE** on 13 Dec 1865 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She was born about 1847 in Illinois, USA.
- Austin Farris and Elizabeth Ann Foutch had the following children:
- i. MARY E.¹¹ FARRIS was born about 1850 in Illinois, USA.
 - 331. ii. JOHN WILLIAM FARRIS was born in Aug 1853 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1923 in Boicourt, Linn, Kansas, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Holcomb on 18 Jan 1877 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She was born on 02 Oct 1859 in La Cygne, Linn, Kansas, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1930 in La Cygne, Linn, Kansas, USA.
 - iii. ROSANNA FARRIS was born about 1856 in Iowa, USA.
 - iv. LAURA FARRIS was born about 1859 in Kansas, USA.
 - 332. v. LUCY FARRIS was born in Dec 1862 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died in 1946 in Linn, Kansas, USA (Age: 84). She married (1) JAMES WILLIAM DEAN on 24 Aug 1879 in Linn, Kansas, USA. He was born in 1846 in Illinois, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1895 in Paris Township, Linn, Kansas, USA (Age: 49). She met (2) COLFAX BROCKETT. She married (3) THOMAS MCBATH on 17 Oct 1900 in Linn, Kansas, USA. He was born about 1842 in New York, USA.

Austin Farris and Louisa Jane had the following children:

Generation 10 (cont.)

vi. MARGARET FARRIS was born in 1866 in Kansas, USA.

vii. DILLY FARRIS was born in 1869 in Kansas, USA.

225. **ESSEX¹⁰ FARRIS** (Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born about 1827 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He died in 1880 in Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 53). He married (1) **CATHERINE MISHLER**, daughter of Moses Mishler and Julia Ann Domer, on 02 Dec 1855 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born in 1842 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1858 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He married (2) **FRANCIS MISHLER**, daughter of Moses Mishler and Julia Ann Domer, on 12 Dec 1859 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born in 1844 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1869 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He married (3) **LUCINDA HILLHOUSE** on 12 Dec 1870 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born in 1849. She died in 1892.

Essex Farris and Francis Mishler had the following child:

333. i. JEREMIAH E.¹¹ FARRIS was born in 1862 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died in 1922 in Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 60). He married Mary Ann Mishler on 07 Apr 1888 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born on 11 Oct 1868 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1941 in Bremer, Iowa, USA.

Essex Farris and Lucinda Hillhouse had the following child:

334. ii. DERIOUS EDSON FARRIS was born on 12 Mar 1874 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1942 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 68). He married (1) LAURA ESTHER WATERMAN, daughter of Andrew J. Waterman and Emma J. Rockwood, on 23 Apr 1900 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born on 24 Mar 1883 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1970 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He married (2) GERTRUDE ELENORA YOUNG. She was born about 1871 in Iowa, USA. She died in 1964.

226. **JOSEPH BUNNELL¹⁰ FARRIS** (Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 09 Sep 1832 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1911 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 79). He married Julia Ann Jenkins, daughter of J. S. Jenkins and Sarah Cook, on 14 Dec 1851 in Buchanan, Iowa, USA. She was born on 23 Mar 1834 in Illinois, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1920 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 86).

Joseph Bunnell Farris and Julia Ann Jenkins had the following children:

335. i. MATILDA A.¹¹ FARRIS was born on 14 Aug 1852 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1930 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 78). She married William Barney Hafar Sr., son of George Hafer, on 25 Dec 1871 in Iowa, USA. He was born on 10 May 1847 in Wisconsin, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1932 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 85).
336. ii. JOHN WILLIAM JENKINS FARRIS was born on 27 Oct 1854 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1908 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He married Prudence Meeker, daughter of Squire William Meeker and Nancy Rhea, in 1876. She was born on 28 Jan 1855 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 05 May 1919 in Cushing, Morrison, Minnesota, USA.
337. iii. JEREMIAH G. FARRIS was born on 10 May 1857 in Jefferson Township, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1934 in Bremer, Iowa, USA (at home 2 1/2 miles west of Denver). He married Pamela Anna Hunter, daughter of James Hunter and Elizabeth Roop, on 03 Oct 1877 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born on 23 Oct 1859 in Janesville, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1935 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA.
338. iv. SARAH LOUISE FARRIS was born on 27 Mar 1860 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1934 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 74). She married HARVEY BURGE. He was born on 21 Jan 1851 in Johnson, Illinois, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1930 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA.
339. v. JOSEPH SIMPSON FARRIS was born on 06 Feb 1863 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1949 in Allen Memorial Hospital, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He married Etta Amelia Nicol, daughter of Alexander Nicol and Martha

Generation 10 (cont.)

Watts, on 12 Apr 1888 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born on 22 Aug 1866 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1946 in Bremer, Iowa, USA.

227. **CHARLOTTE JANE¹⁰ FARRIS** (Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 27 Jun 1834 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 07 May 1895 in Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 66). She married John James Foutch, son of Hugh Foutch and Nora Rhea, on 11 Jul 1852 in Buchanan, Iowa, USA. He was born on 28 Dec 1833 in Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1911 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 77).

John James Foutch and Charlotte Jane Farris had the following children:

340. i. **DEBORAH JANE¹¹ FOUTCH** was born in Oct 1857 in Kansas, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1922 in Sonoma, California, USA (Age: 64). She married Edwin Everett Stark, son of Caleb Nelson Stark and Theodora Turner, on 12 Apr 1877 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was born on 16 Oct 1853 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1934.
341. ii. **WILLIAM JASPER FOUTCH** was born on 08 Jan 1859 in Linn, Kansas, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1946 in County Home, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He married (1) **MARY ALZINA CAIN**, daughter of William Cain and Elizabeth Fisher, on 05 Mar 1882 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born on 25 Apr 1869 in Illinois, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1916 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 47). He married (2) **MALISSIA D. BRADY**, daughter of Jancis Brady and Sarah McFall, on 02 Nov 1938 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She was born on 04 Jun 1858 in Jefferson City, Andrew, Missouri, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1949 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
- iii. **HIRAM A. FOUTCH** was born on 11 Mar 1862 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1928 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 66).
342. iv. **NANCY CHARLOTTE FOUTCH** was born in Feb 1875 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1958 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She married Henry H. Heiser, son of Lawrence Heiser and Christina Huder, on 08 Jul 1891 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was born on 02 Feb 1869 in Mount Vernon Township, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1935 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.

228. **JOHN BENDER¹⁰ FARRIS** (Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 05 May 1835 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1915 in Opolis, Crawford, Kansas, USA. He married Sarah Fidella Umphrey, daughter of Sarah McClanahan, on 01 Mar 1860 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She was born on 20 Dec 1845 in Iowa, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1940 in Kansas, USA.

John Bender Farris and Sarah Fidella Umphrey had the following children:

343. i. **JOHN J.¹¹ FARRIS** was born on 08 Mar 1859 in Kansas, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1935 (Age: 76). He married Ruthe D. Fouts, daughter of John Fouts, on 14 Nov 1883 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She was born on 14 Nov 1866 in Kansas, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1901.
344. ii. **JEREMIAH M. FARRIS** was born about 1861 in Kansas, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1916 in Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas, USA. He married (1) **LYDIA KINGERY**. She was born in 1864 in Iowa, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1942 in Gregory, South Dakota, USA. He married (2) **SUSANNAH STEELEY** on 09 Dec 1883 in Crawford, Kansas, USA. She was born in 1867. He married (3) **MINERVA TERRELL** on 31 Jan 1888 in Crawford, Kansas, USA. He was born in 1858 in Indiana, USA.
345. iii. **JOSEPH HENRY FARRIS** was born in Oct 1863 in Kansas, USA. He died in 1925 in Colorado, USA. He married Amy C. Keran, daughter of _____ Keran and _____ Stites, on 14 Mar 1886 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She was born on 11 Sep 1868 in Kansas, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1949 in San Diego, California, USA (Age: 80).
346. iv. **FRANK WILLIAM FARRIS** was born in 1866 in Kansas, USA. He died in 1932 in Elizabeth, Elbert, Colorado, USA. He married Eva I. Keran on 14 Jun 1903 in Kiowa, Elbert, Colorado, USA. She was born in Jul 1870 in Kansas, USA. She died in 1964.

Generation 10 (cont.)

- v. THOMAS M. FARRIS was born on 01 Jan 1871 in Kansas, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1919 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He married LYDA KEMP. She was born on 26 Jan 1873 in Illinois, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1912 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, USA.
 - 347. vi. DEBBIE ANN FARRIS was born in 1874 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1950 in Iola, Allen, Kansas, USA. She married Seth C. Ryder, son of Samuel I. Ryder and Eliza A. Howard, on 23 Nov 1892 in Crawford, Kansas, USA. He was born in Oct 1869 in Iowa, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1932.
 - 348. vii. LILLIE MAY FARRIS was born on 18 Aug 1878 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1950 in Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas, USA. She married (1) MANNING. She married (2) BERT G. FRAKES. He was born in 1881 in Indiana, USA.
229. **JEREMIAH¹⁰ FARRIS** (Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1843 in Illinois, USA. He died between 1879-1880. He married Charlotte Duke, daughter of Henry Duke and Martha _____, on 21 Sep 1866 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She was born in Jan 1840 in Illinois, USA. She died date Unknown.

Jeremiah Farris and Charlotte Duke had the following children:

- 349. i. JOSEPH HENRY¹¹ FARRIS was born on 09 Jul 1875 in Linn, Kansas, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1926 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Rex Crossing). He married Susan Enochs on 24 Sep 1912 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was born on 15 Mar 1892 in Missouri, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1937 in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
 - 350. ii. JOHN MARION FARRIS was born on 28 Mar 1877 in Linn, Kansas, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1957 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He married Florence Beatrice Wykoff, daughter of Arthur Wykoff and Josephine Wyatt, on 19 Jun 1901 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was born on 10 Jan 1881 in Tipton Ford, Newton, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1958 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
 - 351. iii. WILLIAM OLIVER FARRIS was born on 11 Apr 1879 in Galena, Cherokee, Kansas, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1925 in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He married ROSA MAY ENOCHS. She was born on 18 Apr 1887 in Missouri, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1922 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
230. **MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ ESTES** (Lewis⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 25 Oct 1825 in Tennessee, USA (Illinois). She died on 27 Dec 1905 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married Alexander H. Pollitt, son of James Pollitt and Mary Thomas, on 30 Jul 1846 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 05 Sep 1823 in Mason, Grant, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1886 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.

Alexander H. Pollitt and Mary Elizabeth Estes had the following children:

- 352. i. GEORGE CALVIN¹¹ POLLITT was born on 28 Jul 1847 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1930 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 83). He married Nancy M. Harper, daughter of Peter Harper and Nancy Elizabeth Gadberry, on 08 Aug 1867 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 16 Jan 1851 in Illinois, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1882 in Illinois, USA. He married Sarah Safrona Langenfelter, daughter of Mathias Lingenfelter and Rebecca Evans, on 07 Aug 1893 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born in Mar 1868 in Illinois, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1935 in Banner, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 67).
- ii. MARY ANN POLLITT was born on 28 Sep 1852 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1902 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
- 353. iii. SARAH ELLEN POLLITT was born on 28 Sep 1852 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1896. She married Henry Shaw on 04 Feb 1871 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in Feb 1847 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1923.
- 354. iv. JOHN A. POLLITT was born on 14 Mar 1855 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died date Unknown. He married Mary C. Ball on 15 Aug 1875 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1860 in Illinois, USA. She died date Unknown.

Generation 10 (cont.)

355. v. WILLIAM LEWIS POLLITT was born on 04 Mar 1857 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1928 in State Hospital, Clarinda, Page, Iowa, USA (Age: 71). He married Lettie Robinson Dean, daughter of W. W. Dean, on 05 Dec 1876 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 13 Dec 1860 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1928 in Glenwood Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA (Age: 66).
356. vi. EMMA CAROLINE POLLITT was born on 07 Sep 1861 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1936 in Illinois, USA. She married (1) WALLACE MITCHELL COURTNEY, son of Mariah, on 04 Jul 1881 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 24 Jun 1858 in Banner, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1895 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married (2) THOMAS A.G. WOODCOCK, son of Thomas George Woodcock and Elizabeth Ann Oglesby, on 23 Feb 1898. He was born on 15 Dec 1861 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1938 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 76).
357. vii. ALICE AMERICA POLLITT was born on 06 Aug 1865 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1932 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA (Age: 66). She married (1) NEAL BROGAN. He was born in 1876 in Scotland. He died on 10 Apr 1935 in Peoria, Illinois, USA. She married (2) JOHN W. LAMB on 12 Jan 1882 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 11 Nov 1857 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1939 in Washington, Tazewell, Illinois, USA (Age: 82 (possibly a different John Lamb)). She married (3) _____ BATES.
358. viii. ROBERT J. POLLITT was born on 17 Mar 1866 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1928 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married (1) DORA ARDENA BECKSTEAD on 23 May 1886 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 06 Nov 1878. She died on 03 Aug 1913 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married (2) DOCIE BULEY, daughter of Jessie Buley and Ida Foster, on 10 Jun 1919 in Lee, Iowa, USA. She was born in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
231. **JANE E.¹⁰ ESTES** (Lewis⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 31 Dec 1827 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died in 1912 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married (1) **HIRAM BARKER** on 15 Apr 1847 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1826 in Indiana, USA. He died on 26 May 1864 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married (2) **LEWIS E. BOARDWINE** on 01 Sep 1872 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died before 1880 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
- Hiram Barker and Jane E. Estes had the following children:
359. i. JOHN ROBERT¹¹ BARKER was born on 11 Mar 1847 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1947 in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA. He married Rebecca J. Shaw, daughter of Robert Shaw and Catherine Bordner, on 31 Dec 1867 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 17 Feb 1852 in Illinois, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1929 in Downing, Schuyler, Missouri, USA.
- ii. JULIANE BARKER was born in 1850 in Illinois, USA. She died in 1857 in Illinois, USA.
360. iii. ALLEN BARKER was born on 11 Jun 1853 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1923 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 67). He married Margaret S. Stufflebeam, daughter of John Stufflebean and Fannie Elers, on 04 Aug 1874 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 30 Jul 1859 in Liverpool Township, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1923 in Farmington, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 63).
361. iv. DRUZILLA BARKER was born on 06 Oct 1855 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1941 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 86). She married (1) SAMUEL H. BATES on 14 Nov 1873 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in May 1853 in Ohio, USA. He died in 1924 in Kansas, USA. She married (2) JOSEPH HAMILTON BROWN, son of Hiram James Brown and Elizabeth Jane Casteel, in 1887. He was born on 23 Sep 1857 in McMinn, Tennessee, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1924 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 67).
- v. SARAH BARKER was born in 1857 in Illinois, USA. She died date Unknown.

Generation 10 (cont.)

- vi. WILLIAM L. BARKER was born in 1859 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1945 in Limestone, Peoria, Illinois, USA (Age: 86).
 - vii. EMILY C. BARKER was born in 1862 in Illinois, USA. She died date Unknown. She married George A. Rock on 05 Feb 1878 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1854 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1895.
232. **EMALINE C.¹⁰ ESTES** (Lewis⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 06 Nov 1831 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1911 in Banner, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married Alvin Oliver Pollitt, son of James Pollitt and Mary Thomas, on 18 Nov 1847 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 03 Oct 1835 in Mason, Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1905 in Banner, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
- Alvin Oliver Pollitt and Emaline C. Estes had the following children:
- i. OLIVER P.¹¹ POLLITT was born on 07 Dec 1848 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1912 (Maple Mills).
 - 362. ii. LAURA ANN POLLITT was born on 20 Jan 1851 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1916. She married (1) ISAAC C. SHAW, son of Robert Shaw and Catherine Bordner, on 10 Oct 1874. He was born on 05 Mar 1845 in Illinois, USA. He died on 31 May 1920 in Banner, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 74). She married (2) ABNER GARREN on 28 Apr 1890.
 - iii. JOHN A. POLLITT was born on 09 Dec 1852 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1915 in Banner, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married (1) MARY SARAHTEDE BELL on 24 Sep 1881. He married (2) RACHEL L. CANEVIT on 23 Apr 1891.
 - iv. JAMES L. POLLITT was born on 17 Jul 1855 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1940 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married (1) JOSEPHINE BEEBEE. He married (2) RACHEL RINGHOUSE-WOLF.
 - v. MARY CAROLINE POLLITT was born on 24 Dec 1856 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1857 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - vi. ALEXANDER POLLITT was born on 08 Aug 1859 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1938 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - 363. vii. WILLIAM HENRY POLLITT was born on 26 Jan 1865 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1942 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married (1) MATILDA HOWE on 21 Oct 1890 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died before 1900. He married (2) MALVINA LOOPER on 20 Jan 1901. She was born in 1884 in Illinois, USA.
 - viii. CHARLES H. POLLITT was born on 15 Jul 1868 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1943 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Zella Beckstead on 21 Apr 1893.
 - ix. DORA JOSEPHINE POLLITT was born on 27 Jul 1872 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1946 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married Oscar McGraw on 31 Mar 1892.
233. **WILLIAM¹⁰ ESTES** (Lewis⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1837 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1868 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Nancy Jane Bybee, daughter of James Monroe Bybee and Evaline Elizabeth Estes, on 16 Jul 1857 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born in Nov 1841 in Arkansas, USA. She died in 1901 in Bryant, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
- William Estes and Nancy Jane Bybee had the following children:
- 364. i. ANNIS EVELYN¹¹ ESTES was born on 17 Mar 1859 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1940 in Chehalis, Lewis, Washington, USA. She married James Byron Kitchel, son of Milton Kitchel and Elizabeth Jordon, in 1880. He was born in Mar 1859 in Wisconsin, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1947 in Onalaska, Lewis, Washington, USA (Age: 88).
 - ii. MARY ELIZABETH ESTES was born on 13 Sep 1859 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1922 in Bryant, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 63). She married John R. Tompkins on 17 Feb 1877 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in

Generation 10 (cont.)

- Mar 1853 in Illinois, USA.
- iii. EMMA JANE ESTES was born on 07 Aug 1862 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1913 in St David, Fulton County, Illinois, USA. She married SHEARER.
 - iv. JOHN WILLIAM ESTES was born in 1864 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - v. IDA J. ESTES was born in 1866 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
365. vi. JAMES LOUIS ESTES was born about 1868 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Ida Riley on 18 Jan 1894 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born in Jul 1875 in Illinois, USA.
234. **JOHN¹⁰ ESTES** (Lewis⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in Feb 1843 in Franklin, Illinois, USA. He died on 03 May 1907 in Illinois, USA. He married Caroline C. Beckstead, daughter of George Beckstead and Dinah Middaugh, on 09 Jan 1866 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born in Apr 1847 in Illinois, USA.
- John Estes and Caroline C. Beckstead had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM L.¹¹ ESTES was born in 1866 in Illinois, USA.
 - ii. MARTHA A. ESTES was born in 1868 in Illinois, USA.
366. iii. EMMA JANE ESTES was born on 24 Sep 1870 in Illinois, USA. She married Philip Henry Harless on 18 Mar 1888 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 28 Dec 1858 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1936 (Age: 77).
- iv. JOHN RILEY ESTES was born on 25 Sep 1879 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1953. He married FANNIE B. ESTES. She was born on 04 Apr 1879. She died on 13 Apr 1903.
 - v. CHARLES THOMAS ESTES was born on 13 Oct 1881 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
235. **THOMAS RAPHAEL¹⁰ YATES** (Nancy Ann⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 24 Mar 1833 in Indian Creek, Monroe, Missouri, USA. He married **EDETHIE GREENING**. She was born in Oct 1834 in Missouri, USA.
- Thomas Raphael Yates and Edethie Greening had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM¹¹ YATES was born about 1858 in Missouri, USA.
 - ii. ROBERT YATES was born about 1859 in Missouri, USA.
 - iii. THOMAS YATES was born about 1862 in Missouri, USA.
 - iv. ELIZABETH ANN YATES was born about 1864 in Missouri, USA.
 - v. JAMES YATES was born about 1867 in Missouri, USA.
 - vi. MARTHA ELLA YATES was born in Jun 1869 in Missouri, USA.
 - vii. JOSEPHINE YATES was born in Dec 1877 in Missouri, USA.
236. **WILLIAM RILEY¹⁰ YATES** (Nancy Ann⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 30 Nov 1843 in Indian Creek, Monroe, Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1931 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA. He married **MARTHA CLEMENS**. She was born about 1849 in Illinois, USA.
- William Riley Yates and Martha Clemens had the following children:
- i. MARY¹¹ YATES was born about 1871 in Missouri, USA.
 - ii. ANNIE YATES was born about 1873 in Missouri, USA.
 - iii. JAMES R. YATES was born about 1875 in Missouri, USA.
367. iv. AUSTIN R. YATES was born on 21 May 1877 in Henry, Missouri, USA. He married STELLA _____. She was born about 1880 in Missouri, USA.
- v. JOHN W. YATES was born about 1879 in Missouri, USA.
237. **JOHN BARNETT¹⁰ ESTES** (Thomas Harvey⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1839 in Missouri, USA. He married Zerelda Nichols in Nov 1861 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She was born about 1844 in Missouri, USA.

Generation 10 (cont.)

John Barnett Estes and Zerelda Nichols had the following children:

- i. MARY P.¹¹ ESTES was born about 1863 in Missouri, USA.
 - ii. JOHN W. ESTES was born about 1868 in Missouri, USA.
 - iii. BABY BOY ESTES was born about 1870 in Missouri, USA.
 368. iv. NATHAN ELLIOT ESTES was born about 1870 in Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1900 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married Susie Victoria Stuart on 21 Dec 1892 in Reads ville, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born on 02 Feb 1878 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1972 in Callaway, Missouri, USA.
 - v. BETTIE LEE ESTES was born about 1873 in Missouri, USA.
 369. vi. MORTIE MOORE ESTES was born on 13 Feb 1875 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1953 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married Minnie May Garrett on 05 Apr 1903 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born on 17 Sep 1880 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1958 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA.
 - vii. DORA PLUMA ESTES was born about 1878 in Missouri, USA.
238. **MARY JANE¹⁰ ESTES** (Thomas Harvey⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 04 Feb 1841 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1932 in Callaway, Missouri, USA (Age: 91). She married Hugh M. Crump, son of Joseph Crump and Prudence Melvin, on 27 Dec 1861 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He was born on 07 Dec 1834 in Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1923 in Ashland, Boone, Missouri, USA (Age: 87).

Hugh M. Crump and Mary Jane Estes had the following children:

- i. PRUDENCE J.¹¹ CRUMP was born about 1862 in Missouri, USA.
 370. ii. JOHN PEARMAN CRUMP was born on 27 Aug 1870 in Ashland, Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1958 in Ashland, Boone, Missouri, USA (Age: 87). He married EVA FRANCES JOHNSON. She was born on 01 Oct 1888. She died on 10 Apr 1908.
 - iii. ANNIE E. CRUMP was born about 1872 in Missouri, USA. She married _____ NICHOLS.
 - iv. GREEN A. CRUMP was born about 1875 in Missouri, USA.
239. **JAMES PRESLEY¹⁰ ESTES** (Thomas Harvey⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1842 in Missouri, USA. He died in 1929. He married **MALINDA SAPP**. She was born in 1846. She died in 1924.

James Presley Estes and Malinda Sapp had the following child:

371. i. JAMES MONROE¹¹ ESTES was born on 19 Nov 1877 in Missouri, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1969 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Age: 91). He married ETTA MABEL PAULEY. She was born in 1879. She died in 1974.
240. **WILLIAM MOSES¹⁰ ESTES** (Thomas Harvey⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 26 May 1844 in Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1926 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married Laura A. Callicott in 1867. She was born on 04 Feb 1846 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1917 in Auxvasse, Callaway, Missouri, USA.

William Moses Estes and Laura A. Callicott had the following children:

372. i. LUTHER ROBERT¹¹ ESTES was born on 16 Dec 1877 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1948 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married MARIE ESTES. She was born on 21 Feb 1889 in Chamois, Osage, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1975 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA.
373. ii. CLAUD EVERETT ESTES was born on 24 May 1881 in Missouri, USA. He died in Mar 1975 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA (Age at Death: 93). He married BESSIE WYATT. She was born about 1895 in Missouri, USA.
- iii. ANNIE ESTES was born in Aug 1884 in Missouri, USA.

Generation 10 (cont.)

- iv. ALMA ESTES was born in Jan 1888 in Missouri, USA. She married WATSON.
 - v. CLARA B. ESTES was born in Jun 1889 in Missouri, USA. She married J. LONNIE WYATT. He was born in Jun 1890 in Missouri, USA.
 - vi. JOHN ESTES was born in Missouri, USA.
 - vii. DAUGHTER ESTES was born in Missouri, USA. She married J. MATT NICHOLS.
241. **SILAS¹⁰ ESTES** (James⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 02 Jun 1826 in Gasconade, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1886 in Hill, Texas, USA. He married **ELIZABETH M.**. She was born on 28 May 1835 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1904 in Texas, USA.
- Silas Estes and Elizabeth M. had the following children:
- i. JOHN HERBERT¹¹ ESTES was born on 04 Feb 1866 in Texas, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1904 in Texas, USA (Age: 38).
 - ii. WILLS D. ESTES was born on 12 Mar 1870 in Texas, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1903 in Texas, USA (Age: 33).
242. **MALINDA CAROLINE¹⁰ ESTES** (Bluford⁹, Chism⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 19 Apr 1842 in Benton, Arkansas, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1940 in Bandera, Bandera, Texas, USA (Age: 98). She married David F. White in 1868. He was born in 1840. He died in 1908.
- David F. White and Malinda Caroline Estes had the following children:
- i. HENRY¹¹ WHITE was born in Apr 1870 in Arkansas, USA.
 - ii. LILLY WHITE was born in Feb 1877 in Texas, USA.
 - iii. CHRISTOPHER WHITE was born in Mar 1879 in Texas, USA.
 - iv. CORA WHITE was born in Mar 1882 in Texas, USA.
 - v. FRANK WHITE was born in Mar 1885 in Texas, USA.
243. **BLUFORD¹⁰ EWELL** (Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Chism⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born about 1850 in Illinois, USA. He married Livona Travelstead on 28 Oct 1869 in Saline, Illinois, USA. She was born about 1853 in Illinois, USA.
- Bluford Ewell and Livona Travelstead had the following children:
- i. OSCAR¹¹ YEWELL was born about 1871 in Illinois, USA.
 - ii. LOUISA YEWELL was born about 1873 in Illinois, USA.
 - iii. THOMAS J. YEWELL was born about 1876 in Illinois, USA.
 - iv. FANNIE YEWELL was born about 1878 in Illinois, USA.
244. **JAMES HOSEA¹⁰ ESTES** (John⁹, Chism⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1833 in Hardin, Illinois, USA. He died in Fort Donelson, Stewart, Tennessee, USA. He married Phebe Ann Barnes on 04 Nov 1852 in Saline, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1835 in Illinois, USA.
- James Hosea Estes and Phebe Ann Barnes had the following children:
- i. RACHAL A.¹¹ ESTES was born in 1854 in Illinois, USA.
 - ii. JOSEPH H. ESTES was born in 1856 in Illinois, USA.
 - iii. MARY E. ESTES was born in 1860 in Illinois, USA.
 - iv. PHEBA A ESTIS was born in 1862 in Illinois, USA.
245. **JAMES CARROLL¹⁰ ESTES** (Joseph Carrol⁹, Joseph E.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 05 Feb 1860 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1934 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Louisa Vollers on 18 May 1886 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She was born on 18 Dec 1861 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- James Carroll Estes and Louisa Vollers had the following children:

Generation 10 (cont.)

374. i. MARJORIE RETTA¹¹ ESTES was born on 06 Jan 1888 in Wildomar, Riverside, California, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1975 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married HARWOOD A. SHEPPARD. He was born on 19 Feb 1881 in Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1954 in Norwalk, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- ii. ALBERT ESTES was born in Nov 1889 in California, USA.
246. **JOHN W.¹⁰ ESTES** (James⁹, Absalom D.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 04 Jan 1837 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1916 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He married Susanna Belveretta Lynch on 14 Jan 1858. She was born on 17 Nov 1838 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. She died on 08 Apr 1926 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.
- John W. Estes and Susanna Belveretta Lynch had the following child:
375. i. JAMES MARMADUKE WILSON¹¹ ESTES was born on 19 Dec 1862 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1931 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He married Ina M. Jenkins on 02 Nov 1890. She was born on 21 Nov 1870 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1921 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.
247. **JOHN Y.¹⁰ ESTES** (John R.⁹, George⁸, Moses⁷ Jr., Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 29 Dec 1818 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1895 in Nocona, Montague, Texas, USA. He married Rutha Dotson, daughter of Lazarus Dodson and Elizabeth Campbell, on 01 Mar 1841 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. She was born in Mar 1820 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1903 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.
- John Y. Estes and Rutha Dotson had the following children:
- i. ELIZABETH ANN¹¹ ESTES was born on 11 Jul 1851 in Estes Holler, Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1946 in Montague, Texas, USA. She married William George Vannoy, son of Joel Vannoy and Phebe Crumley, on 11 Sep 1870.
- ii. MARGARET MELVINA ESTES was born on 19 Jul 1854. She died on 07 Apr 1888.
- iii. GEORGE BUCHANAN ESTES was born about 1857 in Tennessee, USA. He married ELIZABETH KING.
- iv. MARTHA J. ESTES was born about 1859 in Tennessee, USA.
- v. NANCY ESTES was born about 1862 in Tennessee, USA. She died in 1951.
- vi. RUTHA ESTES was born on 08 Feb 1867 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1957 in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.
- vii. JOHN REAGAN ESTES was born on 25 Mar 1871 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1960 in Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.
376. viii. LAZARUS ESTES was born in Tazewell, Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1919 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He married Elizabeth Ann Vannoy, daughter of Joel Vannoy and Phebe Crumley, on 06 Feb 1867 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 23 Jun 1847 in Hancock, Tennessee, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1918 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.
248. **THOMAS FRANKLIN¹⁰ EASTES** (Moses⁹, Moses⁸, Moses⁷ Estes Jr., Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 10 Oct 1844 in Grant, Smith, Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1916 in Watertown, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Fannie Hankins on 07 Sep 1870 in Smith, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 08 Sep 1847. She died on 20 Jan 1929 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.
- Thomas Franklin Eastes and Fannie Hankins had the following children:
377. i. ELISHA EDGER¹¹ EASTES was born on 09 Apr 1875 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1950 in Grant, Smith, Tennessee, USA. He married Mamie May Watts on 25 Dec 1898 in Smith, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 22 Nov 1874 in Smith, Tennessee, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1964 in Smith, Tennessee, USA.
- ii. ANNIE EASTES was born in Dec 1879 in Tennessee, USA.
- iii. MOSES EASTES was born in Oct 1881 in Tennessee, USA.

Generation 10 (cont.)

- iv. FANNIE EASTES was born in May 1885 in Tennessee, USA.
 - v. NELLIE EASTES was born in Aug 1887 in Tennessee, USA.
249. **WILLIAM NEWTON¹⁰ ESTES** (Ira Reuben⁹, Bethlehem⁸, Moses⁷ Jr., Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 08 Aug 1831 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1863 in Lebanon, DeKalb, Alabama, USA. He married **CHRISTIE ANN MCCAMPBELL**. She was born on 09 Feb 1829 in Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1895.
- William Newton Estes and Christie Ann McCampbell had the following children:
- i. JOHN R.¹¹ ESTES was born on 19 Sep 1849 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1929 in Callahan, Texas, USA.
 - ii. BENJAMIN F. ESTES was born in 1850 in Alabama, USA. He died in 1921 in Texas, USA.
 - 378. iii. SOLOMAN BURNS ESTES was born in 1853 in Alabama, USA. He died in 1908. He married Allie Vandellia Hancock on 08 Jan 1889 in Callahan, Texas, USA. She was born in Mar 1871 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1946.
 - iv. ROBERT JEFFERSON ESTES was born on 29 Aug 1853 in Alabama, USA. He died on 02 May 1935.
 - v. REBECCA CHARLOTTE ANN ESTES was born on 29 Aug 1855 in Lebanon, DeKalb, Alabama, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1930 in Clyde, Callahan, Texas, USA. She married ____ KLEPPER.
 - vi. TALITHA ELLEN ESTES was born on 27 Oct 1857 in Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1938 in Clyde, Callahan, Texas, USA (Age: 80). She married J.W. MERRICK.
 - vii. WILLIAM MARTIN ESTES was born in 1859 in Alabama, USA.
 - viii. MARY C. ESTES was born on 28 Feb 1859 in Lebanon, DeKalb, Alabama, USA. She died on 14 May 1940 in Precinct 5, Callahan, Texas, USA (Age: 81). She married WILLIAMS.
250. **LUCINDA C.¹⁰ ESTES** (John Harris⁹, Patrick⁸, William⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1830 in Carrollton, Carroll, Arkansas, USA. She died about 1863. She married Robert Netherry on 28 Nov 1846 in Barry, Missouri, USA. He was born about 1800 in Virginia, USA.
- Robert Netherry and Lucinda C. Estes had the following children:
- i. MARY D.¹¹ NETHERRY was born about 1848 in Arkansas, USA. She married John K. McCan on 01 Jan 1873 in Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 - ii. THOMAS J. NETHERRY was born about 1850 in Arkansas, USA.
 - iii. SARAH M. NETHERRY was born in 1852 in Arkansas, USA.
 - iv. CATHERINE NETHERRY was born in 1855 in Arkansas, USA.
 - v. JAMES S. NETHERRY was born in 1858 in Arkansas, USA.
 - 379. vi. LABAN S. NEATHERY was born in 1860 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1917 in Yolo, California, USA (Age: 56). He married Laura Phelps in 1888. She was born in Mar 1868 in Ohio, USA.
251. **THOMAS SANFORD¹⁰ ESTES** (John Harris⁹, Patrick⁸, William⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 14 May 1849 in Carrollton, Carroll, Arkansas, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1934 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He married Naomi May Roberts on 06 Feb 1870 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 01 Aug 1852 in Carroll, Arkansas, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1939 in Boone, Arkansas, USA.
- Thomas Sanford Estes and Naomi May Roberts had the following child:
- 380. i. JAMES LAYFETTE¹¹ ESTES was born on 07 Jan 1871 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1958 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) JENETTA J. THOMASON on 24 Nov 1894 in Arkansas, USA. She was born on 04 Dec 1871 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. She died on 05 Dec 1908 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) JOANNA UEBE on 26 Apr 1917.

Generation 10 (cont.)

252. **SUSAN¹⁰ PEABODY** (Jonathan⁹, Bimsley⁸, Cornet Francis⁷, Sarah⁶ Estes, Matthew⁵ Estes, Robert⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 14 Aug 1792 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1828 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jonathan Very on 05 May 1811 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Jonathan Very and Susan Peabody had the following child:

- i. CHARLOTTE MORGAN¹¹ VERY was born on 18 Sep 1822 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1890 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. She married John Bielby on 08 Mar 1855.

Generation 11

253. **JOHN WESLEY¹¹ ESTES** (James Bradley¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, John⁸, Ephraim⁷, Sylvester⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 12 Oct 1819. He died on 09 Sep 1880. He married **MARTHA ROBERTS**. She was born on 13 Aug 1817. She died about 1852.

John Wesley Estes and Martha Roberts had the following child:

- i. JAMES W.¹² ESTES was born on 14 Feb 1847. He died on 09 Nov 1932. He married MARY ETTA O'NEAL. She was born in 1849. She died in 1922.

254. **JAMES¹¹ ESTES** (Thomas¹⁰, Burroughs⁹ Sr., Thomas⁸, Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 31 Aug 1821 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1863 in Alton, Oregon, Missouri, USA. He married **REBECCA MOULER NOLAN**. She was born on 15 Jul 1824 in Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1895 in Agnos, Fulton, Arkansas, USA.

James Estes and Rebecca Mouler Nolan had the following children:

- i. CALVIN¹² ESTES was born on 25 Mar 1843 in Ash Flat, Sharp, Arkansas, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1929 in Agnos, Fulton, Arkansas, USA.
 - ii. WILLIAM MARLDEN ESTES was born on 19 Oct 1844 in Ash Flat, Sharp, Arkansas, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1928 in Holdenville, Hughes, Oklahoma, USA.
 - iii. THOMAS NEWTON ESTES was born on 05 Dec 1846 in Fulton, Arkansas, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1918 in Joseph, Wallowa, Oregon, USA.
 - iv. JOHN FRANKLIN ESTES was born on 07 Oct 1849. He died on 01 Mar 1883.
 - v. JAMES MADISON ESTES was born on 19 Feb 1852 in Fulton, Arkansas, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1936 in Fulton, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary Adeline McCord in 1870. She was born on 08 Oct 1852 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1948 in Fulton, Arkansas, USA.
 - vi. HUGH PRYOR ESTES SR. was born on 31 May 1854 in Fulton, Arkansas, USA. He died on 16 May 1922 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, USA.
 - vii. DAVID ORR ESTES was born on 09 Dec 1855 in Fulton, Arkansas, USA. He died in Apr 1934 in Fulton, Arkansas, USA.
 - viii. REBECCA FRANCIS ESTES was born on 01 Oct 1859 in Fulton, Arkansas, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1912 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. She married _____ HEATH.
255. **LUCY ELLEN¹¹ BRAGG** (William Evans¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Estes, Marshall⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes Sr, Thomas⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 12 Apr 1848 in Adair, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1935 in Adair, Missouri, USA. She married **FERMAN SEBRING**. He was born on 25 Jan 1849 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio, USA. He died in Dec 1936 in Adair, Missouri, USA.

Ferman Sebring and Lucy Ellen Bragg had the following children:

- i. HUBERT D.¹² SEBRING was born on 09 Sep 1875 in Adair, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1950 in La Plata, Macon, Missouri, USA.
- ii. MARTHA ALMA SEBRING was born on 13 Jun 1883 in Adair, Missouri, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1966 in La Plata, Macon, Missouri, USA. She married _____ MCGANDY.

Generation 11 (cont.)

- iii. LELA ANN SEBRING was born on 23 Feb 1888 in Adair, Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1952 in La Plata, Macon, Missouri, USA.
 - iv. ELIZABETH J. SEBRING was born in Missouri, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1906.
256. **NANCY WINN¹¹ BRAGG** (James Madison¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Estes, Marshall⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes Sr, Thomas⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 12 Oct 1843 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1920 in La Plata, Macon, Missouri, USA. She married **WILLIAM HENRY MURPHY**. He was born on 06 Mar 1838 in Macon, Missouri, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1909 in Missouri, USA.
- William Henry Murphy and Nancy Winn Bragg had the following child:
- i. MAYME FRANCES¹² MURPHY was born on 29 Aug 1883 in La Plata, Macon, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1938 in Lola, Allen, Kansas, USA. She married JOHN WESLEY PARIS. He was born on 06 Feb 1881 in Clarence, Shelby, Missouri, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1959 in Lola, Allen, Kansas, USA.
257. **LUCY ELLEN¹¹ BRAGG** (James Madison¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Estes, Marshall⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes Sr, Thomas⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1851 in Adair, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1916 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA. She married **JOHN D. WILSON**. He was born on 11 May 1857. He died on 05 Nov 1938.
- John D. Wilson and Lucy Ellen Bragg had the following children:
- i. HARRY N.¹² WILSON was born in May 1878. He died on 16 Nov 1908.
 - ii. WILLIAM D. WILSON was born in 1880. He died in 1916 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA.
258. **SALLY LITTLETON¹¹ PALMER** (Elizabeth Marshall¹⁰ Estes, Littleton Fennimore⁹ Estes Sr., Peter⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes Sr, Thomas⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 22 Jul 1869 in Longwood, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1960 in Monrovia, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married N. P. Millard about 1889. He was born in Nov 1859 in Kentucky, USA. He died in California, USA.
- N. P. Millard and Sally Littleton Palmer had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM AUBURN¹² MILLARD was born on 06 May 1892 in Whitesburg, Letcher, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) CORA. She was born on 26 Oct. She died about 1960. He married (2) CONNIE _____. She was born about 1920. She died about 1996 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.
 - ii. DOVENA ELIZABETH MILLARD was born on 12 Nov 1893 in Whitesburg, Letcher, Kentucky, USA. She died in California, USA.
 - iii. MARION N. MILLARD was born in Feb 1896 in Florida, USA.
 - iv. MATTHEW LOVELAND MILLARD was born on 01 Jun 1899 in Whitesburg, Letcher, Kentucky, USA. He married Clara Ford about 1920. She was born about 1902.
 - v. AB MILLARD was born about 1900.
 - vi. HUBERT MILLARD was born about 1905 in Virginia, USA.
259. **MARY DOVE¹¹ PALMER** (Elizabeth Marshall¹⁰ Estes, Littleton Fennimore⁹ Estes Sr., Peter⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes Sr, Thomas⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 22 Jan 1874 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1942 in Paris, Monroe, Missouri, USA. She married Chappell C. Cottrill, son of Granderson Cottrill and Nancy Maria Martin, on 02 Dec 1908 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 06 Feb 1870 in Missouri, USA. He died in 1952.
- Chappell C. Cottrill and Mary Dove Palmer had the following child:
- i. HELEN P.¹² COTTRELL was born about 1912 in Missouri, USA.
260. **THOMAS¹¹ ESTES** (John Wesley B.¹⁰, Littleton Fennimore⁹ Sr., Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 29 Feb 1876 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1952 in Bothwell Hospital, Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He married Christina Benscoter, daughter of William D. Benscoter and Christina Stevens, on 08 Nov 1899 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 31 Mar 1873 in Brunswick, Chariton, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1954 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA.

Generation 11 (cont.)

Thomas Estes and Christina Benscoter had the following children:

- i. WALTER¹² ESTES was born about 1901 in Missouri, USA.
 - ii. PEARL MAUDELL ESTES was born on 06 Dec 1903 in Nelson, Saline, Missouri, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1992 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She married Vivian C. Abney on 22 Jun 1927 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 18 Nov 1906 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1980 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. MABEL ESTES was born about 1908 in Missouri, USA. She married RALPH WEATHERS.
 - iv. RUTH ESTES was born in 1911 in Missouri, USA. She married (1) _____ CLARK. She married (2) ARNOLD.
261. **LEVINIA¹¹ ESTES** (John Wesley B.¹⁰, Littleton Fennimore⁹ Sr., Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 05 Oct 1879 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1971 in Rest Haven Nursing Home, Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM FERGUSON STEELMAN**, son of William C. Steelman and Martha _____, on 02 Dec 1906 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 03 Mar 1870 in Beaman, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1918 in Hughesville, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She married (2) **CURTIS L. MCCUBBIN**, son of Dave McCubbin and Ella Davenport, on 20 Oct 1925 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 13 Jan 1890 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1975 in Burt Manor Nursing Home, Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA.

William Ferguson Steelman and Levinia Estes had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM BISHOP¹² STEELMAN was born on 04 Sep 1907 in Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1978.
262. **LESTER¹¹ ESTES** (John Wesley B.¹⁰, Littleton Fennimore⁹ Sr., Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 14 Jun 1884 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1951 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He married Bertha Catherine Pursley on 19 Nov 1903 in Nelson, Saline, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1885 in Missouri, USA.

Lester Estes and Bertha Catherine Pursley had the following children:

- i. LYELLA¹² ESTES was born in 1905 in Missouri, USA. She married _____ MILLER.
 - ii. JOHN WILBERN ESTES was born in 1908 in Missouri, USA.
 - iii. MARION ESTES was born in 1910 in Missouri, USA.
 - iv. MARTHA ESTES was born in 1913 in Missouri, USA. She married ANTONE.
 - v. CATHERINE ESTES was born in 1916 in Missouri, USA. She married WRIGHT.
 - vi. ERRETT ESTES was born in 1918 in Missouri, USA.
 - vii. WILLIAM ESTES was born in 1922 in Missouri, USA.
263. **JOHN CECIL¹¹ ESTES** (John Wesley B.¹⁰, Littleton Fennimore⁹ Sr., Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 05 Nov 1891 in Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1931 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA (Struck by train). He married **BEULAH**.

John Cecil Estes and Beulah had the following children:

- i. LEROY¹² ESTES was born about 1915 in Missouri, USA.
 - ii. KENNETH ESTES was born about 1917 in Missouri, USA.
 - iii. J.W. ESTES was born about 1920 in Missouri, USA.
 - iv. ANNABELLE ESTES was born about 1922 in Missouri, USA.
 - v. LOIS ESTES was born about 1930 in Missouri, USA.
264. **LUCY¹¹ ALDREDGE** (Virginia Ann Pendleton¹⁰ Estes, Littleton Fennimore⁹ Estes Sr., Peter⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes Sr, Thomas⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 09 Aug 1870 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 29 May

Generation 11 (cont.)

1941 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She married Hugh Buckley La Rue on 28 Jan 1892 in Nelson, Saline, Missouri, USA. He was born on 10 Jun 1857 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1939 in Marshall, Saline, Missouri, USA.

Hugh Buckley La Rue and Lucy Aldredge had the following children:

- i. LULA M.¹² LARUE was born in Mar 1887 in Missouri, USA.
- ii. EDNA D. LARUE was born in Aug 1889 in Missouri, USA.
- iii. WILLIAM L. LARUE was born in Sep 1890 in Missouri, USA.
- iv. ROSA A. LARUE was born in Nov 1892 in Missouri, USA.
- v. MARY C. LARUE was born in Dec 1893 in Missouri, USA.
- vi. FRANK LARUE was born in May 1895 in Missouri, USA.
- vii. HORACE M. LARUE was born in Jan 1897 in Missouri, USA.
- viii. BESSIE L. LARUE was born in May 1899 in Missouri, USA.
- ix. GEORGE B. LARUE was born about 1901 in Missouri, USA.
- x. JOE LARUE was born about 1904 in Missouri, USA.
- xi. LENA M. LARUE was born about 1906 in Missouri, USA.
- xii. ALFRED K. LARUE was born about 1908 in Missouri, USA.
- xiii. HUGH LARUE was born about 1909 in Missouri, USA.
- xiv. ELVA A. LARUE was born about 1911 in Missouri, USA.

265. **WILLIAM¹¹ ALDREDGE** (Virginia Ann Pendleton¹⁰ Estes, Littleton Fennimore⁹ Estes Sr., Peter⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes Sr, Thomas⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 17 Jan 1872 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1931 in Marshall, Saline, Missouri, USA. He married **EFFIE SPRINKLE**. She was born on 13 Mar 1880 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1945 in Saline, Missouri, USA.

William Aldredge and Effie Sprinkle had the following children:

- i. MAY¹² ALDREDGE was born about 1904 in Missouri, USA.
- ii. ETHEL ALDREDGE was born about 1906 in Missouri, USA.
- iii. OPAL ALDREDGE was born on 10 Sep 1909 in Blackwater, Cooper, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1964 in Research Hospital, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She married James W. Sweney on 20 May 1934. He was born on 09 Jan 1911 in Kansas, USA. He died on 29 Jul 2006 in Big Bend Retreat Nursing Home, Slater, Saline, Missouri, USA.
- iv. VIRGINIA ALDREDGE was born about 1913 in Missouri, USA.
- v. WILLIAM ALDREDGE was born about 1914 in Missouri, USA.

266. **MARY¹¹ ALDREDGE** (Virginia Ann Pendleton¹⁰ Estes, Littleton Fennimore⁹ Estes Sr., Peter⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes Sr, Thomas⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 03 Jun 1881 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1951 in Slater, Saline, Missouri, USA. She married James Henry Taylor, son of James Henry Taylor and Julie Hicks, on 21 Feb 1906 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 16 Jun 1876 in Saline, Missouri, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1962 in Buena Vista, Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA.

James Henry Taylor and Mary Aldredge had the following children:

- i. HELEN MARIE¹² TAYLOR was born on 05 Jun 1908 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1959 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She married John Wesley Zimmerman on 15 Aug 1938 in Clay, Missouri, USA. He was born on 05 Mar 1900 in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 May 1955 in Slater, Saline, Missouri, USA.
- ii. JUANITA TAYLOR was born on 27 Feb 1910 in Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Dec 2006 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA.

Generation 11 (cont.)

267. **CHARLES F.¹¹ ESTES** (William Whitfield¹⁰, Littleton Fennimore⁹ Sr., Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 08 Dec 1877 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 May 1948 in Crescent City, Del Norte, California, USA. He married **MARTHA CLARK**. She was born on 14 Feb 1878 in Missouri, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1947 in Crescent City, Del Norte, California, USA.

Charles F. Estes and Martha Clark had the following child:

- i. **FAY LUCILE¹² ESTES** was born about 1917 in Oregon, USA.

268. **JESSE D.¹¹ ESTES** (William Whitfield¹⁰, Littleton Fennimore⁹ Sr., Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 24 Jul 1879 in Pettis, Missouri, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1935 in Placerville, Boise, Idaho, USA (Age: 56). He married **FLORENCE E. WHITE**. She was born on 07 Mar 1892 in Montana, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1975 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon, USA (Age: 83).

Jesse D. Estes and Florence E. White had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM GEORGE¹² ESTES** was born on 26 Sep 1913 in Baker County, Oregon, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1962 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA.
- ii. **ROBERT JESSE ESTES** was born on 31 Oct 1914 in Oregon, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1915 in Baker, Oregon, USA.
- iii. **MILDRED M. ESTES** was born about 1917 in Oregon, USA.
- iv. **LAVERNE EDWARD ESTES** was born about 1922 in Oregon, USA.

269. **ARCHIE R.¹¹ ESTES** (William Whitfield¹⁰, Littleton Fennimore⁹ Sr., Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 24 Sep 1881 in Nelson, Saline, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1973 in Jackson, Oregon, USA (Age: 91). He married **ALTA M. SMITH**. She was born on 02 Jul 1892 in Phoenix, Jackson, Oregon, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1976 in Jackson, Oregon, USA (Age: 83).

Archie R. Estes and Alta M. Smith had the following child:

- i. **HULDA E.¹² ESTES** was born about 1921 in Oregon, USA.

270. **FRANKLIN GAINES¹¹ ESTES** (Hezekiah Wilson¹⁰, Charles Yelverton⁹, Peter⁸, John⁷ Sr, Thomas⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 21 Mar 1862 in Daviess, Missouri, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1947 in Daviess, Missouri, USA. He married Emma Grace King on 15 Aug 1895 in Logan, Oklahoma, USA. She was born in Mar 1879 in Iowa, USA. She died in 1966.

Franklin Gaines Estes and Emma Grace King had the following children:

- i. **JAMES W.¹² ESTES** was born in Aug 1896 in Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. **EBEN WILLIAM ESTES** was born on 12 Oct 1898 in Logan, Oklahoma, USA. He died in Nov 1973 in Jameson, Daviess, Missouri, USA.
- iii. **EARL MITCHELL ESTES SR.** was born on 05 Dec 1900 in Missouri, USA. He died on 29 May 1990 (Age: 89). He married **GLADYS MYRTLE BENNITT**. She was born on 28 Mar 1903 in Missouri, USA. She died on 12 Jan 2000.
- iv. **ETHEL M. ESTES** was born in 1906 in Missouri, USA.
- v. **NANNIE J. ESTES** was born in 1910 in Missouri, USA.
- vi. **LEWIS F. ESTES** was born in 1914 in Missouri, USA.

271. **CAREY PENDLETON¹¹ ESTES** (John Hamilton¹⁰, John Bacon⁹, Bartlett⁸, George⁷, Robert⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 13 Sep 1854 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1907 in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA. He married Anna Pauline Copeland on 01 May 1886 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She was born on 25 Apr 1865 in College Grove, Williamson, Tennessee, USA.

Carey Pendleton Estes and Anna Pauline Copeland had the following child:

- i. **WAYNE CLIFFORD¹² ESTES** was born on 25 Aug 1894 in Italy, Ellis, Texas, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1973 in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. He married Sallie Lee Shelton on 11 Jul 1921 in Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas, USA. She was born in 1892 in Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas, USA.

Generation 11 (cont.)

272. **CADMAS LEROY¹¹ ESTES** (John Hamilton¹⁰, John Bacon⁹, Bartlett⁸, George⁷, Robert⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 05 Sep 1873 in Stephenville, Erath, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1923 in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, USA. He married Sarah Elizabeth Evans on 13 Jun 1914.
- Cadmas Leroy Estes and Sarah Elizabeth Evans had the following child:
- i. DONALD COLLINS¹² ESTES was born on 19 Aug 1918 in Cochise, Arizona, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1998 (Age: 80).
273. **JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹ ESTES** (William Ross¹⁰, James⁹, George⁸, Philip⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 24 Jul 1862 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1937 in Louisiana, USA.
- John Franklin Estes had the following child:
- i. LEE EDWARD¹² ESTES was born on 12 Apr 1888 in Louisiana, USA.
274. **GEORGE FRANKLIN¹¹ ESTES** (John Lafayette Irvin¹⁰, Marcelles Coleman⁹, Andrew⁸, Philip⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 17 Mar 1879 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1955 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA. He married Susan Elizabeth Frizzell on 29 Mar 1899 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 30 Dec 1884 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA.
- George Franklin Estes and Susan Elizabeth Frizzell had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM HASTON¹² ESTES was born on 14 Sep 1921. He married Glenda Mary Erbse on 16 Dec 1945 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA.
275. **MARY NOEL¹¹ ESTES** (Joel Henry¹⁰, Moreau Pinckney⁹, Joel⁸, Benjamin⁷, Abraham⁶ Jr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 08 Nov 1864 in Haywood, Tennessee, USA. She died on 08 Jun 1948 in Plant City, Hillsborough, Florida, USA (Age: 83). She married **THOMAS EDWIN MOODY I**. He was born on 29 Jan 1859 in Crockett, Tennessee, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1919 in Athens, McMinn, Tennessee, USA (Age: 60).
- Thomas Edwin Moody I and Mary Noel Estes had the following child:
- i. THOMAS EDWIN¹² MOODY II was born on 08 Sep 1885 in Crockett, Tennessee, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1948 in Boone, Davidson, North Carolina, USA (Age: 62). He married ANNA LOUISE HERRON. She was born on 12 Aug 1881 in Lavinia, Carroll, Tennessee, USA.
276. **JAMES¹¹ MITCHELL** (Elmina¹⁰ Estes, Allen Toney⁹ Estes, Charles⁸ Estes, Charles⁷ Estes, Richard⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 04 Mar 1856. He died on 03 Mar 1931. He married **MARY ADAMSON**. She was born on 06 Jun 1859. She died on 27 Nov 1943.
- James Mitchell and Mary Adamson had the following child:
- i. DELIA¹² MITCHELL was born on 25 Oct 1875 in Clayton, Georgia, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1952 in Clayton, Georgia, USA. She married James Kyle on 11 Mar 1894 in Clayton, Georgia, USA. He was born on 29 Sep 1854 in Henry, Georgia, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1924 in Clayton, Georgia, USA.
277. **MARTHA JANE¹¹ ESTES** (Ira Allen¹⁰, Zephaniah J.⁹, Charles⁸, Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1861. She died in 1949. She married (1) **JAMES F. RUSSELL** on 03 Sep 1882 in Clayton, Georgia, USA. She married (2) **GEORGE W. REID** on 01 Jan 1896 in Clayton, Georgia, USA. He was born in 1861. He died in 1932.
- James F. Russell and Martha Jane Estes had the following children:
- i. ALEXANDER STEPHENS¹² RUSSELL was born in 1883. He died in 1936.
 - ii. JAMES F. RUSSELL.
- George W. Reid and Martha Jane Estes had the following children:
- i. JOE ALLEN¹² REID was born in 1897. He died in 1955.
 - ii. MARY RUTH REID.
278. **THEODOCIA BOONE¹¹ ESTES** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰, Madison⁹, Langston⁸, Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 02 Aug 1869 in Caldwell,

Generation 11 (cont.)

North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1945 in Johns River, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA (Age: 76). She married **JOHN S. FRANKLIN**.

John S. Franklin and Theodocia Boone Estes had the following child:

- i. **LELA MAE**¹² **FRANKLIN** was born in 1887. She died in 1956. She married **WALTER P. SPENCER**. He was born in 1883. He died in 1961.

279. **WILLIAM L.**¹¹ **WAKEFIELD** (Charles McCoy¹⁰, Delila⁹ Loving, Laura⁸ Estes, Reuben⁷ Estes, Richard⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 10 Aug 1846 in Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1897. He married **CLARA MANNING**. She was born on 01 Oct 1847 in Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1912.

William L. Wakefield and Clara Manning had the following children:

- i. **FRANK**¹² **WAKEFIELD** was born on 24 Jun 1873. He died on 18 Sep 1949. He married **MARGARET ALCORN**. She was born on 19 Aug 1875. She died on 26 Aug 1971 in Freeborn County, Minnesota, USA.
- ii. **CARRIE WAKEFIELD** was born in 1878 in Illinois, USA.
- iii. **TISHA BOGUE** was born on 07 Nov 1880 in Newton, Jasper, Illinois, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1971 in Harvey, Cook, Illinois, USA.
- iv. **BERTHA HOOD** was born on 19 Jun 1883 in Newton, Jasper, Illinois, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1974 in Champaign, Champaign, Illinois, USA.
- v. **FOSTER WAKEFIELD** was born in 1885 in USA. He died in 1977 in Iowa, USA.
- vi. **WILLIAM WAKEFIELD** was born on 18 May 1890 in Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1919 in Newton, Jasper, Illinois, USA.

280. **ANNIE PEARL**¹¹ **SUDDERTH** (Margaret Elizabeth¹⁰ Estes, Robert Felix⁹ Estes, Lance⁸ Estes, Reuben⁷ Estes, Richard⁶ Estes, Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Patterson, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) **J. CLAUDE GREENE**. He was born in 1886 in North Carolina, USA. She married (2) **KNOX S. SIGMAN** on 15 Dec 1919 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1871.

J. Claude Greene and Annie Pearl Sudderth had the following child:

- i. **JESSIE MAY**¹² **GREENE** was born in 1908 in North Carolina, USA.

281. **JOSEPH BENJAMIN**¹¹ **ESTES** (William Fountain¹⁰, Shipton Warren⁹, David Shipton⁸, Elisha⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 08 May 1892 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1962 in Ennis, Madison, Montana, USA. He married Lena Taylor Baston on 12 May 1914 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Oct 1895 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1961 in Madison, Montana, USA.

Joseph Benjamin Estes and Lena Taylor Baston had the following children:

- i. **MALVIN V.**¹² **ESTES** was born about 1916 in Illinois, USA.
- ii. **JOSEPH VERNON ESTES** was born on 20 Aug 1916 in Belgrade, Gallatin, Montana, USA. He died on 08 Aug 2005 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Montana, USA. He married Helen Mae Smith on 22 Aug 1942 in Ennis, Madison, Montana, USA. She was born in 1923. She died in 1995.
- iii. **FOREST G. ESTES** was born about 1919 in Montana, USA.

282. **EMMIT E.**¹¹ **ESTES** (Stephen Preston¹⁰, William Sanders⁹, Joel⁸, Joel⁷, Elisha⁶, Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 27 Jan 1869 in Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1936 in Exeter, Tulare, California, USA. He married Myrtle Emma Corum, daughter of Jasper Corum and Amanda Munkres, in 1896.

Emmit E. Estes and Myrtle Emma Corum had the following children:

- i. **FRANCIS MARION**¹² **ESTES** was born on 17 Nov 1898 in Kearney, Clay, Missouri, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1966 in Concord, Contra Costa, California, USA. He married Erma Katherine Matthews on 21 Apr 1934 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, USA.
- ii. **BESSIE MYRTLE ESTES** was born about 1902. She died on 29 Mar 1967 in Cameron, Clinton, Missouri, USA. She married **WILLIAM PALMER**.

Generation 11 (cont.)

- iii. LEO PRESTON ESTES was born on 15 Apr 1903 in Kearney, Clay, Missouri, USA. He died on 21 May 1962 in Concord, Contra Costa, California, USA. He married Zephia Chaney on 14 Aug 1921.
283. **GEORGE¹¹ ESTES** (William M.¹⁰, John⁹, Abraham⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 21 Dec 1866 in Hustonville, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1935 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Jane Delk on 04 May 1888 in Liberty, Casey, Kentucky, USA.
- George Estes and Mary Jane Delk had the following child:
- i. EMMETT CARPENTER¹² ESTES was born in 1898 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1959 in Rural, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA (Age: 60). He married MONTIE PAULINE TINSLEY. She was born in 1902 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1980.
284. **WILLIAM ESTES¹¹ LUCAS** (Martha¹⁰ Estes, John⁹ Estes, Abraham⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 12 Sep 1851. He died on 12 Oct 1928. He married **LYDIA MINA FLETCHER**. She was born about 1853. She died in 1894.
- William Estes Lucas and Lydia Mina Fletcher had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM ALVA¹² LUCAS was born on 19 Jan 1877. He died on 14 Nov 1946. He married LENA. She was born on 15 Aug 1876. She died on 23 Nov 1957.
285. **JOHN¹¹ TINSLEY** (Elizabeth¹⁰ Estes, John⁹ Estes, Abraham⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1857 in Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Sluder on 22 Mar 1877 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1859 in Kentucky, USA.
- John Tinsley and Elizabeth Sluder had the following children:
- i. JESSE¹² TINSLEY was born about 1879 in Kentucky, USA.
- ii. GIRTRUDE TINSLEY was born about 1879 in Kentucky, USA.
286. **SARAH B.¹¹ TINSLEY** (Elizabeth¹⁰ Estes, John⁹ Estes, Abraham⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 23 Mar 1869 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1892 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She married William Daugherty on 22 Dec 1885 in Kentucky, USA.
- William Daugherty and Sarah B. Tinsley had the following child:
- i. NAOMI¹² DAUGHERTY was born in Oct 1886 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1917 in Casey, Kentucky, USA (Age: 30).
287. **WILLIAM MOSE¹¹ TINSLEY** (Elizabeth¹⁰ Estes, John⁹ Estes, Abraham⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 04 Aug 1872 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1918 in Casey, Kentucky, USA (Age: 45). He married Nancy Jennie Smith on 03 Aug 1893 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 17 Jan 1871 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 May 1956 in Casey, Kentucky, USA (Age: 85).
- William Mose Tinsley and Nancy Jennie Smith had the following children:
- i. PEARL¹² TINSLEY was born on 16 Sep 1894 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1973 in Stanford, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA (Age: 78). She married (1) JESS LANE on 23 Dec 1919 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 19 May 1891 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1920 (Age: 29). She met (2) SELDON BRADLEY LANE. He was born in 1896. He died in 1971. She married (3) JOHN LOGAN CARPENTER. She married (4) LUTHER WASHINGTON LUCAS after 1948 in Kentucky, USA. He was born on 15 Nov 1877 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1959 in Casey, Kentucky, USA (Age: 81).
- ii. BABY BOY TINSLEY was born in 1896 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1896 in Casey, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. MYRTLE TINSLEY was born on 24 Apr 1897 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA (Age at Death: 83). She married Burdett McAninch on 13 Aug 1918 in Middleburg, Casey, Kentucky, USA.

Generation 11 (cont.)

He was born on 11 Oct 1898 in Yosemite, Casey, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1972 in Casey, Kentucky, USA (Age: 73).

- iv. CLARENCE TINSLEY was born on 25 Mar 1900 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1988 in Stanford, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA (Age at Death: 87). He married Rosetta Florence Yocum on 28 Dec 1926 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1911 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1987.
- v. MONTIE PAULINE TINSLEY was born in 1902 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1980. She married EMMETT CARPENTER ESTES. He was born in 1898 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1959 in Rural, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA (Age: 60).
- vi. WILLIAM CRIM TINSLEY was born in 1904 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1970.
- vii. LEILUS TINSLEY was born in 1905 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1973.
- viii. LEILA TINSLEY was born in 1908 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1990.
- ix. CECIL ARNOLD TINSLEY was born in 1910 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He died in 2004.

288. **DORCAS ANN¹¹ DAUGHERTY** (Hannah B.¹⁰ Estes, John⁹ Estes, Abraham⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 05 Dec 1853 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) **A. G. BASTIN** on 21 Oct 1875 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) **ALLEN B. SMITH** on 07 May 1881 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA.

Allen B. Smith and Dorcas Ann Daugherty had the following children:

- i. ALL SAM¹² SMITH was born on 02 Jan 1876 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1950 in Clinton, Kentucky, USA (Age: 73). He married MAGGIE LESLIE. She was born about 1887 in Kentucky, USA.
- ii. MARTIN A. SMITH was born in May 1880 in Kentucky, USA.
- iii. JOHNATHAN SMITH was born in Oct 1882 in Kentucky, USA.
- iv. WILLIE SMITH was born in Nov 1886 in Kentucky, USA.
- v. MANDY L. SMITH was born in Jul 1890 in Kentucky, USA.

289. **JURITHA HANNAH¹¹ DAUGHERTY** (Hannah B.¹⁰ Estes, John⁹ Estes, Abraham⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born about 1871 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 May 1900 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA (Age: 29). She married William Coleman Linthicum, son of William Linthicum and Mary Inyard, on 23 Sep 1892 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 13 Oct 1865 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1913 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA (Age: 48).

William Coleman Linthicum and Juritha Hannah Daugherty had the following children:

- i. CORDIE¹² LINTHUAM was born in Mar 1895 in Kentucky, USA.
- ii. ALBERT LINTHUAM was born in Sep 1896 in Kentucky, USA.
- iii. CHARLEY LINTHUAM was born about 1900 in Kentucky, USA.

290. **LYDIA MINA¹¹ FLETCHER** (Mary Jordan¹⁰ Estes, James M.⁹ Estes, Abraham⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born about 1853. She died in 1894. She married **WILLIAM ESTES LUCAS**. He was born on 12 Sep 1851. He died on 12 Oct 1928.

William Estes Lucas and Lydia Mina Fletcher had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM ALVA¹² LUCAS was born on 19 Jan 1877. He died on 14 Nov 1946. He married LENA. She was born on 15 Aug 1876. She died on 23 Nov 1957.

291. **JOHN J.¹¹ FARRIS** (John Knight¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 11 Feb 1854 in Isabel, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1918 in Illinois, USA (Age: 64). He married Debbie Viola Bauman, daughter of Peter Bauman and Debbie Bauman, on 23 Jul 1874 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 11 Apr 1858 in Buckheart, Fulton, Illinois, USA.

Generation 11 (cont.)

She died on 19 Mar 1926 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Death Age: 67).

John J. Farris and Debbie Viola Bauman had the following children:

- i. EDWARD¹² FARRIS was born in May 1877 in Illinois, USA. He married Emma Clifford, daughter of Henry Clifford and Adella Knapp, on 18 Sep 1937 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA. She was born about 1882 in Lynn Township, Henry, Illinois, USA. She died in 1957.
- ii. EVERET FARRIS was born about 1879 in Illinois, USA. He died before 1884 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
- iii. LEEROY ERRAND FARRIS was born on 31 Aug 1882 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1940 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA (Death Age: 59).

292. **WILLIAM KNIGHT¹¹ FARRIS** (John Knight¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 13 Sep 1856 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1934 in Isabel, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Death Age: 77). He married Sarah Jane Morrison on 09 May 1876 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 13 Nov 1859 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1916 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.

William Knight Farris and Sarah Jane Morrison had the following children:

- i. MINNIE¹² FARRIS was born on 09 Oct 1878 in Illinois, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1959 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, USA (Death Age: 80). She married Daniel Parks Dare on 01 Mar 1896 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born about 1878 in Illinois, USA.
- ii. TUELA M. FARRIS was born on 04 May 1882 in Illinois, USA. She died in Dec 1969 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, Michigan, USA (Age: 87). She married Samuel J. Bainter on 05 Feb 1901 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born about 1879 in Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1956 in Michigan, USA.
- iii. CARRIE BELL FARRIS was born on 11 Mar 1883 in Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1957 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA. She married BERT BROWN. He was born about 1882 in Illinois, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1923.
- iv. MABLE BLANCHE FARRIS was born in Feb 1885 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died in 1970 in Chandlerville, Cass, Illinois, USA. She married LEWIS LEE CARLOCK. He was born on 05 Jun 1881 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died in May 1968 in Chandlerville, Cass, Illinois, USA (Age: 86).
- v. MARY ALTA FARRIS was born on 06 Jul 1888 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1920 in Kerton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Death Age: 31). She married MELVIN ROBERT BEATY. He was born on 17 Dec 1886 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1964 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA.
- vi. SARAH BIRDENA FARRIS was born on 18 Mar 1896 in Illinois, USA. She died on 12 May 1970 in Illinois, USA (Age: 74). She married (1) EDGAR HERMAN THOMAS SR., son of Jesse Thomas and Katherine Kilbride, on 25 Nov 1914 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA. He was born on 25 May 1892 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1943 in Illinois, USA. She married (2) CHARLES E. WILSON. He was born on 24 Sep 1891. He died on 27 Jan 1955 in Illinois, USA (Age: 63).
- vii. JOHN KNIGHT FARRIS was born on 02 Apr 1900 in Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1972 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA (Age: 71). He married LEONA BORDNER. She was born about 1904 in Illinois, USA.

293. **EDWIN THOMAS¹¹ FARRIS** (John Knight¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 16 Feb 1859 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1936 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Death Age: 67). He married (1) **CELIA BELLE PASCAL** on 02 Jul 1887 in Mason, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1847 in USA. She died in 1912 in Mason, Illinois, USA. He married (2) **IDA MAE PASCAL**. She was born in 1866. She died on 18 Oct 1935.

Edwin Thomas Farris and Celia Belle Pascal had the following children:

- i. ETHEL MAE¹² FARRIS was born on 01 Jan 1890 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died in Feb 1966 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married (1) ALVA LINDSEY. He

Generation 11 (cont.)

- was born in 1884. He died in 1968. She married (2) MARCELLUS FRANKLIN KOPP. He was born on 17 Jan 1883 in York, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1969 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
- ii. JESSIE C. FARRIS was born in May 1892 in Illinois, USA. She died in 1985. She married LEVI MARTIN BRUSH. He was born on 25 Jan 1890 in Illinois, USA. He died in Dec 1977 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 87).
 - iii. ROSS FARRIS was born on 15 Aug 1898 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1961 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Charlotte Leota Girsby, daughter of John Thomas Grigsby and Augusta Pearl Harrison, on 16 Feb 1918 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 17 Feb 1899 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1975 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - iv. ROY FARRIS was born on 26 Feb 1900 in Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1905 in Illinois, USA.
 - v. THEODORE KINSEY FARRIS was born on 23 Oct 1902 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1991 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA. He married (1) MINNIE GRUBB. She was born on 21 Jan 1906. She died on 20 May 1957. He married (2) LILLIAN H. BELFIELD on 03 May 1963 in Illinois, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1986.
 - vi. GLADYS MILDRED FARRIS was born on 15 Apr 1905 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1965 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married JOHN H. ANDERSON. He was born on 02 Feb 1891. He died on 28 Nov 1964 in Illinois, USA.
 - vii. HARRY FRANKLIN FARRIS was born on 28 Feb 1907 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1918 in Isabel, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Death Age: 11).
294. **MARY EMMA¹¹ FARRIS** (John Knight¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 09 Mar 1863 in Illinois, USA. She died on 07 Feb 1937 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA. She married George Bassett on 01 Sep 1889 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in May 1864 in Illinois, USA.
- George Bassett and Mary Emma Farris had the following children:
- i. PEARL¹² BASSETT was born on 19 Oct 1890 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1929 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 38). She married LESTER LEE CONRAD. He was born on 01 Sep 1888 in St Augustine, Knox, Illinois, USA. He died on 04 May 1953 (Age: 64).
 - ii. GEORGE BASSETT JR. was born on 23 Oct 1892 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1962 (Age: 69). He married Eva Marie Davis, daughter of John W Davis and Alla Ferris, on 12 Nov 1917 in Winnebago, Illinois, USA. She was born on 20 Dec 1895 in Arena, Iowa, Wisconsin, USA.
 - iii. VEDA BASSETT was born on 28 Oct 1895 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA. She died in 1965 in Iowa, USA. She married Warren Otis Heffron, son of George Heffron and Frances _____, on 09 Jun 1915 in Mitchell, Iowa, USA. He was born on 22 Nov 1893 in Mitchell, Iowa, USA. He died in Dec 1962 in Iowa, USA.
 - iv. LEWIS A. BASSETT was born on 07 Dec 1898 in Illinois, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1955 in Illinois, USA. He married ROSE MARIE HOLLY. She was born on 07 May 1899 in Wisconsin, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1971 in Illinois, USA.
 - v. LEO C. BASSETT was born on 05 Jul 1905 in Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1963 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA (Age: 58). He married CLARA LOUISE SARGENT. She was born on 15 Oct 1906 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1992 in Dane, Wisconsin, USA (Age: 86).
295. **AMANDA J.¹¹ FARRIS** (John Knight¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 01 Jan 1867 in Isabel, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1941 in Summum, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 74). She married Joseph Foutch on 04 Apr 1888 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in Nov 1865 in Illinois, USA. He died in Illinois, USA.

Generation 11 (cont.)

Joseph Foutch and Amanda J. Farris had the following children:

- i. RUBY¹² FOUTCH was born on 31 May 1892 in Illinois, USA. She died in May 1976 in Astoria, Fulton, Illinois, USA (PostalCode: 61501; Age: 84). She married CHARLES ORANGE SHAWGO. He was born on 31 Jan 1891 in Summum, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1955 in Illinois, USA (Age: 63).
 - ii. ORA FOUTCH was born on 28 Dec 1894 in Illinois, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1984 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (PostalCode: 61520; Age: 89). She married RUSSELL W. MAYALL. He was born in 1893 in Illinois, USA.
 - iii. CASSIE MARIE FOUTCH was born on 23 Apr 1898 in Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1956 in Illinois, USA. She married Russell Clinton Blodgett, son of Harvey Blodgett and Anna Mesenheimer, on 23 Dec 1916 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA. He was born on 25 Jul 1897 in Illinois, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1972 in Astoria, Fulton, Illinois, USA (PostalCode: 61501; Age: 74).
296. **ROSANNA¹¹ THOMAS** (Matilda Ann¹⁰ Farris, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 21 Aug 1858 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1918 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA. She married (1) **THOMAS ALBERT T. LANDON**, son of Thomas Jefferson Landon and Jane Eveyln Farris, on 22 Aug 1876 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born about 1851 in Illinois, USA. He died between 1880-1898 in Illinois, USA. She married (2) **WILLIAM A. PAYNE** in 1898 in Illinois, USA. He was born in 1851 in Ohio, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1932 in Peoria, Illinois, USA.

Thomas Albert T. Landon and Rosanna Thomas had the following children:

- i. THOMAS E.¹² LANDON was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1880 in Illinois, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK LANDON was born in Feb 1880 in Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1886 in Illinois, USA.

William A. Payne and Rosanna Thomas had the following child:

- i. CLARENCE E.¹² PAYNE was born on 21 Sep 1900 in Illinois, USA. He died in Oct 1982 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA (PostalCode: 62644; Age: 82).
297. **AZRIAH J.¹¹ THOMAS** (Matilda Ann¹⁰ Farris, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 29 Jul 1862 in Isabel Township, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1932 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA. He married (1) **MARTHA SANDERS**. She was born in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died about 1891. He married (2) **MARY VINA FLOYD** in 1892 in Illinois, USA. She was born on 13 Feb 1865 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 03 Sep 1932.

Azriah J. Thomas and Martha Sanders had the following child:

- i. ASA E.¹² THOMAS was born on 01 May 1891 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1922 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA (Age: 31).

Azriah J. Thomas and Mary Vina Floyd had the following children:

- i. ASA E.¹² THOMAS was born on 01 May 1891 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1922 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA (Age: 31).
 - iii. JAMES JONATHAN THOMAS was born on 03 Oct 1903 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1993 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA (PostalCode: 62644; Age: 89). He married Ethel Bertha Davis, daughter of Edward Davis and Lizzie _____, on 22 Jul 1926 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA. She was born on 01 Jan 1903. She died on 20 Jan 1977.
 - iv. NELLIE T. THOMAS was born on 16 Dec 1906 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 03 Apr 2003 in Farmington, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married CHARLES BENJAMIN BUCKLEY. He was born on 23 Feb 1883 in Petersburg, Menard, Illinois, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1974 in Mason, Illinois, USA.
298. **THOMAS ALBERT T.¹¹ LANDON** (Jane Eveyln¹⁰ Farris, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born about 1851 in Illinois, USA. He died between 1880-1898 in Illinois, USA. He

Generation 11 (cont.)

married Rosanna Thomas, daughter of Azariah Thomas and Matilda Ann Farris, on 22 Aug 1876 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 21 Aug 1858 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1918 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA.

Thomas Albert T. Landon and Rosanna Thomas had the following children:

- i. THOMAS E.¹² LANDON was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1880 in Illinois, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK LANDON was born in Feb 1880 in Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1886 in Illinois, USA.

299. **WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ LANDON** (Jane Eveyln¹⁰ Farris, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in Sep 1856 in Illinois, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1926 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary J. McGohhey on 20 Apr 1893 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. She was born in Dec 1874 in Tennessee, USA.

William Henry Landon and Mary J. McGohhey had the following children:

- i. JOHN HENRY¹² LANDON was born on 15 Apr 1894 in Prairie, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1963 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. He married ALBERTA WHEELER. She was born in 1904 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1985 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. DORA SOPHA LANDON was born on 21 Apr 1896 in Arkansas, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. She died (Unknown). She married (1) ROBERT DAVIS on 30 Nov 1913 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. He was born in 1892. She married (2) B. E. STEPHENS on 09 May 1922 in Almyra, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. He was born in 1891. She married (3) PEARL JUDSON FREE, son of _____ Free and _____ Kelly, on 09 Dec 1923 in Prairie, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 26 Nov 1883 in Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1959 in Stanislaus, California, USA (Age: 75).
- iii. THOMAS ALBERT LANDON was born on 02 Jul 1897 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1976 in Arkansas, USA (Age: 78). He married (1) CLARA M. MCPEAK, daughter of Joseph McPeak and Frankie, on 19 Jan 1919 in Gillett, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. She was born in 1901 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1973. He married (2) EDNA BOEHN, daughter of John J. Boehn and Martha L., on 27 Jun 1938 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 16 Jul 1912 in Missouri, USA. She died on 03 Sep 2001 in Gillett, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA (PostalCode: 72055; Age: 89).
- iv. JAMES E. LANDON was born on 16 Oct 1900 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1919 in Arkansas, USA.
- v. ROY DANIEL LANDON was born on 07 Nov 1903 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1954 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA (Age: 50). He married (1) MYRTLE MCPEAK, daughter of Joseph McPeak and Frankie, on 12 Jun 1923 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. She was born in 1905 in Arkansas, USA. He married (2) EDNA GLADYS.
- vi. WILLIAM FRED LANDON was born on 05 May 1905 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1981. He married Clara M. McPeak, daughter of Joseph McPeak and Frankie, on 23 Apr 1926 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. She was born in 1901 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1973.

300. **MARTHA A.¹¹ LANDON** (Jane Eveyln¹⁰ Farris, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 09 Feb 1870 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 07 Feb 1948 in Nevada, Arkansas, USA (Age: 77). She married Charlie E. Fuller on 26 Nov 1891 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1919 in Roe, Monroe, Arkansas, USA.

Charlie E. Fuller and Martha A. Landon had the following children:

- i. IVA¹² FULLER was born in May 1892 in Arkansas, USA. She died between 1916-1919 in Arkansas, USA. She married William Layfette Hutchens, son of George R. Hutchins and Jane Berenden, on 18 Oct 1908 in Prairie, Arkansas, USA. He was

Generation 11 (cont.)

- born on 18 Oct 1873 in Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1931 in Prairie, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. MATTIE MAY FULLER was born on 12 Sep 1893 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1967 in Arkansas, USA. She married HENRY AARON NEAL. He was born on 09 Feb 1890 in Illinois, USA. He died on 09 Aug 1959 in Arkansas, USA.
 - iii. CHARLES EDGAR FULLER was born on 28 Jul 1896 in Gillett, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1973 in Arkansas, USA. He married Una Misah Rhea on 26 Aug 1922 in Monroe, Arkansas, USA. She was born in 1901 in Texas, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.
 - iv. KATHERINE J. FULLER was born on 10 Mar 1899 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1959 in Arkansas, USA. She married Charles Dewey Kennedy Sr. on 13 Feb 1920 in Prairie, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 10 Apr 1898 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 29 Feb 1968 in Arkansas, USA.
 - v. GEORGE LEONARD FULLER was born on 29 Jul 1904 in De Witt, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. He died on 14 May 1967 in Hope, Hempstead, Arkansas, USA (PostalCode: 71801; Age: 62). He married (1) MAYBELLE CULLIPHER, daughter of Albert B. Cullipher and Valina May Turner, on 28 Mar 1928 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. She was born in 1907 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1929 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) SARAH MCADAMS on 24 Sep 1933 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 22 Jul 1910. She died on 29 Jul 1985.
 - vi. WILLIE T. FULLER was born about 1906 in Arkansas, USA.
 - vii. VERA A. FULLER was born on 17 Feb 1909 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 01 Dec 1983. She married Wendell Philip Prescott, son of James K Prescott and Eliza Mouser, on 09 Nov 1927 in Prairie, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 11 Sep 1897 in Emmet, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1979 (Age: 81).
 - viii. OPAL FULLER was born about 1912 in Arkansas, USA.
301. **JOHN W.¹¹ CLUNEY** (Roseanna¹⁰ Farris, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born about 1860 in Illinois, USA. He died on 31 May 1885 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Florence Young, daughter of Abraham Young, on 10 Mar 1884 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 09 Dec 1865 in Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1946 in Clinton, De Witt, Illinois, USA (Death Age: 80).
- John W. Cluney and Florence Young had the following child:
- i. LAWRENCE HUBERT¹² CLUNEY was born about Oct 1884 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
302. **SIMEON¹¹ CLUNEY** (Roseanna¹⁰ Farris, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 11 Apr 1862 in Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1931 in Isabel, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 69). He married Luella in 1887. She was born about 1867 in Illinois, USA.
- Simeon Cluney and Luella had the following child:
- i. PEARL¹² CLUNEY was born on 29 Sep 1887 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 02 May 1969 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married CHARLES EDWARD SOUTHWOOD. He was born on 18 Mar 1883 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1965 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
303. **EMALINE¹¹ CLUNEY** (Roseanna¹⁰ Farris, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 13 Jan 1870 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1945 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Death Age: 75). She married (1) **FLEMING**. She married (2) **LEROY B. CASLER** on 19 May 1895 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born about 1872 in Michigan, USA.
- Fleming and Emaline Cluney had the following child:
- i. FLEMING¹² was born before 1895 in Illinois, USA.
- Leroy B. Casler and Emaline Cluney had the following children:

Generation 11 (cont.)

- i. MAUD CLARA¹² CASLER was born on 25 Feb 1899 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died in Feb 1975 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA (PostalCode: 61542; Age: 76). She married THOMAS MARION BROOKS JR.. He was born on 26 Mar 1898 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1964 in Illinois, USA.
 - ii. EDITH M. CASLER was born on 27 Jun 1901 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died in Nov 1976 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married (1) LUCIEN BRUNING HUGHES. He was born on 22 Jun 1900 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1939 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. She married (2) WALTER SEABORN SHEETS. He was born on 09 Dec 1901 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1966 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
304. **SANTFORD¹¹ CLUNEY** (Roseanna¹⁰ Farris, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 16 Feb 1872 in Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1923 in Isabel, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 51). He married Ada Lucy Pascal, daughter of John Pascal and Celia Virginia Wast, on 06 Jun 1894 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 08 May 1878 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1921 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 43).

Santford Cluney and Ada Lucy Pascal had the following children:

- i. LENA MAY¹² CLUNEY was born on 01 Jun 1895 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died (Unknown). She married Edward Foutch Jr., son of Edward Foutch Sr. and Nesvie E. Blund, on 05 Oct 1910 in Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, USA. He was born on 16 Sep 1889 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1967 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - ii. JERRY A. CLUNEY was born in 1897 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died in Sep 1974 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He married EVA L. BUNNELL. She was born in 1900 in Kansas, USA. She died in 1973.
 - iii. WILBUR CLUNEY was born on 05 May 1913 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1993 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Icel Leona Stanley, daughter of Oscar Newton Stanley and Lillie E. Scott, on 30 Sep 1933 in Illinois, USA. She was born on 18 May 1915 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 22 Feb 2004 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA (PostalCode: 61542; Age: 88).
305. **EMMA JANE¹¹ MULICA** (Isabella¹⁰ Farris, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in Jun 1861 in Illinois, USA. She died in 1949 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. She married William Addison Hart on 14 Nov 1880 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 09 Aug 1856 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1928 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

William Addison Hart and Emma Jane Mulica had the following children:

- i. ZEBERLAND STOUT¹² HART was born on 21 Aug 1881 in Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1958. He married Charity Lillie Hayworth on 21 Jan 1906 in Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 22 Apr 1883 in Missouri, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1967.
- ii. WILLIAM H. HART was born on 07 Oct 1883 in Illinois, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1958 in Hennessey, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA. He married Veda C. Cook, daughter of Thomas Cook and Elizabeth E. Cook, on 30 Nov 1910 in Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 02 Dec 1883 in Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1975 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. IDA MAE HART was born on 14 May 1886 in Lewiston, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 10 May 1962. She married Charles Samuel Hart, son of Charles H. Hart and Sarah O., on 03 Mar 1907 in Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 28 Feb 1882 in Miltonvale, Cloud, Kansas, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1940 (Age: 58).
- iv. JOHN C. HART was born in Aug 1890 in Illinois, USA.
- v. DELLA I. HART was born in Dec 1894 in Illinois, USA.
- vi. HATTIE E. HART was born in Oct 1896 in Illinois, USA.
- vii. ROBERT G. HART was born in Nov 1898 in Illinois, USA.

Generation 11 (cont.)

- viii. EDNA HART was born in 1901 in Illinois, USA.
- ix. INEZ HART was born on 18 Dec 1905 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 08 Aug 2004 (Age: 98). She married (1) CARL WILHOIT on 30 Sep 1926 in Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA. He was born in 1906 in Texas, USA. She married (2) TENNYSON.
306. **LAVINA¹¹ JENNINGS** (Elizabeth¹⁰ Farris, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1842 in Illinois, USA. She died date Unknown. She married James Bybee, son of David Bybee and Elisabeth Spencer, on 23 Dec 1860 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 26 Mar 1836 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1922 in Joshua, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 83).
- James Bybee and Lavina Jennings had the following children:
- i. JOHN WILLIAM¹² BYBEE was born on 17 Nov 1863 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1943 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 79). He married Florence Chambers in 1885. She was born on 20 Sep 1863 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1954 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - ii. ELIZABETH BYBEE was born in 1866 in Illinois, USA.
 - iii. CHARLIE BYBEE was born in 1868 in Illinois, USA.
 - iv. ELIJAH BYBEE was born in 1869 in Missouri, USA.
307. **DEBORAH¹¹ JENNINGS** (Elizabeth¹⁰ Farris, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in Dec 1843 in Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1923 in Santa Barbara, California, USA (Age: 79). She married William Henry Smith on 27 Feb 1862 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1838 in North Carolina, USA.
- William Henry Smith and Deborah Jennings had the following children:
- i. MARGARET E.¹² SMITH was born on 18 Mar 1869 in Illinois, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1943 in Santa Barbara, California, USA (Age: 74). She married EDWARD H. AOUT. She was born in 1868 in Illinois, USA.
 - ii. MANERVA EMELINE SMITH was born on 04 Apr 1871 in Illinois, USA. She died on 06 May 1941 in Santa Barbara, California, USA (Age: 70). She married James H. Standard on 15 Aug 1888 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in Mar 1865 in Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1918 in Santa Barbara, California, USA (Age: 33).
 - iii. ESTELLA SMITH was born on 13 Aug 1874 in Illinois, USA. She died on 21 Dec 1945 in Santa Barbara, California, USA (Age: 71). She married (1) EDWARD CALVIN BRANT on 19 May 1891 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 12 May 1867 in Illinois, USA. He died on 19 May 1932 in Santa Barbara, California, USA (Age: 65). She married (2) SEEMANN.
 - iv. WILLIAM H. SMITH was born in Jul 1878 in Illinois, USA.
 - v. CHARLES EDWARD SMITH was born on 19 Jan 1880 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1943 in Santa Barbara, California, USA (Age: 62). He married HELEN. She was born in 1883 in Illinois, USA.
308. **ELISABETH¹¹ JENNINGS** (Elizabeth¹⁰ Farris, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 09 Jul 1848 in St David, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1932 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 83). She married David William Evans, son of Joseph Evans and Elizabeth Moreland, on 01 Mar 1866 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 06 Jul 1843 in Louisville, Licking, Ohio, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1931 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 87).
- David William Evans and Elisabeth Jennings had the following children:
- i. IDA MAY¹² EVANS was born on 24 May 1867 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 08 Feb 1941 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 73). She married (1) JAMES C. SIMMONS in 1896. He was born in Illinois, USA. She married (2) THOMAS CROUCH. He was born in Illinois, USA.

Generation 11 (cont.)

- ii. ELIJAH EVANS was born in 1869 in Illinois, USA.
 - iii. MAGGIE EVANS was born in 1872 in Illinois, USA.
 - iv. EMMA EVANS was born in 1872 in Illinois, USA.
 - v. ELIZABETH EVANS was born in 1872 in Illinois, USA.
 - vi. CHARLOTTE EVANS was born on 26 Jun 1877 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1963 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA (Age: 85). She married _____ CLARK.
 - vii. HANNAH EVANS was born in Dec 1880 in Illinois, USA.
 - viii. FANNY EVANS was born in Aug 1885 in Illinois, USA.
 - ix. EARL EVANS was born in Dec 1889 in Illinois, USA.
 - x. EDNA EVANS was born in 1892 in Arkansas, USA.
309. **JOHN F.¹¹ JENNINGS** (Elizabeth¹⁰ Farris, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1850 in Illinois, USA. He died date Unknown. He married Frances E. Stout on 09 May 1871 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1856 in Missouri, USA.
- John F. Jennings and Frances E. Stout had the following children:
- i. ELIZABETH¹² JENNINGS was born in 1872 in Illinois, USA.
 - ii. ALVA JENNINGS was born in 1875 in Illinois, USA.
310. **CHARLOTTE J.¹¹ JENNINGS** (Elizabeth¹⁰ Farris, Elizabeth⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 02 Sep 1857 in Liverpool Twp, Fulton Co, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1925 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 67). She married William Boman in 1894. He was born in 1854 in Virginia, USA.
- William Boman and Charlotte J. Jennings had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM HAROLD¹² BOMAN was born on 13 Nov 1896 in Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1992 in Lee, Florida, USA (Age: 95). He married STELLA. She was born in 1894 in Illinois, USA.
311. **JOHN THOMAS¹¹ ESTES** (William Riley¹⁰, John⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 07 May 1856 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1947 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married Zelpha Lou McCall, daughter of Samual Christopher McCall and Elizabeth A. Linville, on 27 Dec 1883 in Portland, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born in Jul 1866 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died in 1900 in Auxvasse, Callaway, Missouri, USA.
- John Thomas Estes and Zelpha Lou McCall had the following children:
- i. GUSSIE ANN¹² ESTES was born on 27 Sep 1885 in Mokane, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1971 in Bowling Green, Pike, Missouri, USA. She married Ovid Powell Mackey, son of Jefferson Ovid Mackey and Anna B. Powell, on 04 Aug 1915 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He was born on 26 Jan 1892 in Bowling Green, Pike, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1959 in Bowling Green, Pike, Missouri, USA.
 - ii. ROBERT C. ESTES was born on 26 Dec 1888 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1978 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married Rena Alberta Collins, daughter of Jerome F. Collins and Ida Flora Wright, on 19 Apr 1916 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA. She was born on 18 Sep 1894 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1978 in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. IDA MILDRED ESTES was born on 10 May 1891 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1972 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She married Leroy Richard McDonald, son of Henry McDonald and Ellen Kronk, on 15 Dec 1915 in Onawa, Monona, Iowa, USA. He was born on 04 Oct 1890 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 02 Mar 1968 in Callaway, Missouri, USA.

Generation 11 (cont.)

- iv. HERMAN PATRICK ESTES was born on 28 Oct 1893 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1954 in McKinney, Collin, Texas, USA. He married Isaletta Bresler, daughter of Calvin Bresler and Anna Laura McMananly, on 15 Oct 1919 in Ute, Monona, Iowa, USA. She was born on 21 Sep 1902 in Mapleton, Monona, Iowa, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1998 in Kaufman, Texas, USA.
 - v. THOMAS LELAND ESTES was born on 28 Mar 1896 in Castana, Monona, Iowa, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1968 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, USA. He married Lona Iona Fawcett, daughter of Harry Allen Lawrence Fawcett and Barbara Mary Meyer, on 30 Sep 1919 in Sac City, Sac, Iowa, USA. She was born on 28 Jun 1902 in Odebolt, Sac, Iowa, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1973 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, USA.
 - vi. JAMES ANDREW ESTES was born on 26 May 1899 in Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1968 in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA. He married Anna Ethel Collins, daughter of Jerome F. Collins and Ida Flora Wright, on 10 May 1919 in Onawa, Monona, Iowa, USA. She was born on 10 Sep 1897 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1989 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA.
312. **ANNA ELIZA¹¹ ESTES** (William Riley¹⁰, John⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in Oct 1859 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 08 May 1937 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington, USA (Age: 76). She married Joseph Andrew Wright, son of William Wright and Mary Etta Alexander, on 23 Mar 1882 in Linn, Osage, Missouri, USA. He was born about 1849 in Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1930 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington, USA (Age: 81).
- Joseph Andrew Wright and Anna Eliza Estes had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM OTIS¹² WRIGHT was born on 14 Nov 1890 in Napavine, Lewis, Washington, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1956 in Chehalis, Lewis, Washington, USA (Age: 65). He married Pearl B. Inman, daughter of W E Inman and Ella, on 20 Jun 1913 in Chehalis, Lewis, Washington, USA. She was born on 02 Mar 1897. She died on 19 Mar 1980 in Napavine, Lewis, Washington, USA.
 - ii. ELMER PRESTON WRIGHT was born on 10 Oct 1893 in Napavine, Lewis, Washington, USA. He died on 10 May 1973 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington, USA (Age at Death: 79). He married Gladys Rachel Davidson, daughter of Alphonso B Davidson and Mary I Dariskaw, on 04 Jun 1917 in Chehalis, Lewis, Washington, USA. She was born on 11 Aug 1894 in Nebraska, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1993 in Lewis, Washington, USA (Age: 98).
 - iii. ALICE ESTHER WRIGHT was born on 20 Nov 1896 in Washington, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1986 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington, USA (Age: 89). She married WILLIAM RAMSER. He was born on 31 Jan 1886 in California, Moniteau, Missouri, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1959 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington, USA.
 - iv. HYLDA IRENE WRIGHT was born on 11 Aug 1899 in Napavine, Lewis, Washington, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1986 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA (Age: 87). She married Frank C. Tamblyn on 26 Oct 1916 in Lewis, Washington, USA. He was born on 07 Sep 1896 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1977 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA.
 - v. ROSELLA WRIGHT was born on 11 Apr 1903 in Napavine, Lewis, Washington, USA. She died in Mar 1985 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA (Age: 81). She married (1) VAL VICTOR SMITH, son of Ed Smith and Mary Abbott, on 25 Jul 1919 in Chehalis, Lewis, Washington, USA. He was born on 07 Jan 1898 in Michigan, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1935 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington, USA (Age: 37). She married (2) GEORGE FRANKLIN BAILEY, son of Albert Bailey and Laura Fagen, in Apr 1939 in Washington, USA. He was born about 1906 in Georgia, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1959 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA (Age: 52).
313. **MOSES PATTON BARNETT¹¹ ESTES** (William Riley¹⁰, John⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 27 Nov 1862 in Portland, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1917 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married

Generation 11 (cont.)

Mary Emeline Estill, daughter of Benjamin Estill and Mary Martha McCall, on 12 Sep 1899 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born on 19 Sep 1858 in Portland, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1939 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA.

Moses Patton Barnett Estes and Mary Emeline Estill had the following child:

- i. GLADYS MABLE¹² ESTES was born on 21 Aug 1905 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1992 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She married (1) DAVID CROCKETT MCDONALD. He was born on 17 Feb 1893 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1962 (Age: 69). She married (2) ARTHUR LEE ARNOLD WRIGHT in Missouri, USA. He was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1947 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She married (3) EDWARD RALPH JAMES on 26 Jan 1950 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 16 Dec 1904. He died on 09 Nov 1985 in Missouri, USA.

314. **LAURA ALICE¹¹ ESTES** (William Riley¹⁰, John⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 26 May 1864 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 26 May 1946 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM BERRY** on 26 May 1881 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She married (2) **JAMES EMMETT NEWSOM** on 23 Aug 1890 in Hams Prairie, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He was born on 21 Sep 1855 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1921 in Mokane, Callaway, Missouri, USA.

William Berry and Laura Alice Estes had the following child:

- i. LOTTIE¹² BERRY was born on 15 Sep 1884 in Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1969 in Oklahoma, USA. She married Clarence Garfield Gates on 27 Mar 1906 in Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 17 Feb 1882 in Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1935 in Oklahoma, USA.

James Emmett Newsom and Laura Alice Estes had the following children:

- i. JESSE WALLACE¹² NEWSOM was born on 26 Feb 1890 in Mokane, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1979 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA. He married Emma Mary Kuchler on 03 Jul 1917 in Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri, USA. She was born on 18 Oct 1893 in Missouri, USA. She died on 21 May 1987 in Missouri, USA.
 - ii. THOMAS OTIS NEWSOM was born on 04 Jul 1892 in Mokane, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1987 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA. He married MARY HENRIETTA STANGLE. She was born on 23 Jul 1894 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1947 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. PEARL NEWSOM was born on 31 May 1894 in Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1986 in Sturgis, Meade, South Dakota, USA (Age: 92). She married LEONARD R. FURLONG. He was born on 02 Aug 1893 in Illinois, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1951 in Meade, South Dakota, USA.
 - iv. ANNIE LEE NEWSOM was born on 11 Oct 1896 in Missouri, USA. She died on 28 May 1986 in Cook, Illinois, USA. She married Lyman M. Motsinger on 21 Jan 1918 in Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He was born on 02 Dec 1893 in Illinois, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1967 in Maywood, Cook, Illinois, USA (Age: 73).
 - v. MAGGIE SUNSHINE NEWSOM was born on 01 Mar 1900 in St Aubert, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1995 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She married STANLEY CHARLES GILMAN. He was born on 29 Apr 1898 in Missouri, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1951 in Callaway, Missouri, USA.
 - vi. VIRGIL R. NEWSOM was born on 14 Oct 1901 in Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1974 in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA. He married ALICE L. KOCH. She was born on 19 Jun 1910. She died on 21 Jun 1983 in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA.
315. **IDA¹¹ ESTES** (William Riley¹⁰, John⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 14 Nov 1868 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1947 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 78). She married George Wilson Lem, son of Ludvig Henningsen Lem and Sarah J. Hiatt, on 29 Jul 1885 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He was born on 04 Mar 1867 in Mattoon, Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1930 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 63).

Generation 11 (cont.)

George Wilson Lem and Ida Estes had the following children:

- i. LOUIS GEORGE¹² LEM was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1925 in Carter, Oklahoma, USA (Age: 38). He married Joe Scott Pickens on 30 Dec 1907 in Carter, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 05 Jul 1890 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1925 in Oklahoma, USA.
 - ii. JAMES WILLIAM LEM was born on 29 Dec 1888 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1965 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married Clara Freda Hoffman, daughter of Ed Hoffman and Augusta Engbard, on 09 May 1917 in Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 03 Jul 1887 in Texas, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1930 in Fairbank, Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 43).
 - iii. FRANK ESTES LEM was born on 28 Oct 1890 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1929 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 39). He married Frankie Bynum on 07 Sep 1915 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was born about 1886 in Indian Territory.
 - iv. IDA MAE LEM was born on 15 Oct 1892 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1992 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA (Age: 99).
 - v. ROY RUSSELL LEM was born on 12 Nov 1894 in Oklahoma, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1965 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (6310 Windfern Lane; Age: 70). He married (1) JENNIE LEA BOONE on 11 Jan 1913 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married (2) PEARL BENNY LEWIS, daughter of George Lewis and Mary E. Smith, on 12 Aug 1916 in Carter, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 24 Sep 1895 in Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, USA. He married (3) ALBERTA M. GAUTT, daughter of Albert M. Gautt and Eula _____, on 14 Feb 1946 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born about 1909 in Texas, USA. He married (4) JOSEPHINE ROSALEE BERGER on 04 Apr 1951 in Jefferson, Texas, USA. She was born on 10 Jul 1903 in Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Apr 1966 in Spring Branch Memorial Hospital, Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 62).
 - vi. THOMAS DEWEY LEM was born on 17 Jul 1898 in Springer, Carter, Oklahoma, USA (Indian Territory). He died on 12 Jul 1954 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 55). He married (1) HELEN WOOD. She was born about 1902 in Texas, USA. He married (2) NAOMI before 1940. She was born about 1906 in Arkansas, USA.
 - vii. GERALD EDWIN LEM was born on 01 Apr 1901 in Carter, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1973 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 72). He married Margaret C. McClure, daughter of James Arthur McClure and Ola G. Truly, on 26 Jul 1951 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Teague, Freestone, Texas, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1992 (Age: 74).
 - viii. SAMUEL HYATTE LEM was born on 01 Jul 1903 in Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1960 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 56). He married (1) MARY LEILA FLEMING. She was born on 16 Jan 1903 in Texas, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1990 in Brazoria, Texas, USA. He married (2) ELLA MCCLURE, daughter of James Arthur McClure and Ola G. Truly, about 1951. She was born on 16 Jul 1910 in Pilot Point, Denton, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Nov 2003 in Hockley, Harris, Texas, USA.
 - ix. JOHN DEE LEM was born on 10 Jul 1905 in Oklahoma, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1966 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Age at Death: 61). He married Gurtha Ray Meyer on 27 Mar 1938 in Harris, Texas, USA (Salem Baptist Church at Ezzell at Lavaca, Texas). She was born on 25 Oct 1911 in Texas, USA. She died on 13 May 2000 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
 - x. MORRIS WILSON LEM was born on 30 May 1910 in Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1988 in Angelina, Texas, USA. He married Dorothy Raye Holbrook, daughter of John W. Holbrook and Lillie Spivey, on 17 Jun 1939 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on 03 Mar 1919 in Rusk, Cherokee, Texas, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1998 in Chambers, Texas, USA.
316. **AUGUSTA¹¹ ESTES** (William Riley¹⁰, John⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 23 Feb 1870 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 14 May 1959 in Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA. She married Samuel C. Utz, son of

Generation 11 (cont.)

Henry Utz and Margaret, on 10 Jan 1900 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He was born in Apr 1853 in Gettysburg, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1924 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

Samuel C. Utz and Augusta Estes had the following child:

- i. GRACE¹² FREEMAN was born in 1904 in Oklahoma, USA.

317. **LUCINDA JANE¹¹ ESTES** (Moses Patrick¹⁰, John⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 21 Apr 1866 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1943 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She married William Elihue Dillon, son of Washington Dillon and Isabella O'Donnell, in 1881 in Osage, Missouri, USA. He was born on 01 Aug 1855 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1934 in St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA.

William Elihue Dillon and Lucinda Jane Estes had the following children:

- i. GEORGE WALTER¹² DILLON was born on 03 Nov 1882 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1946 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married Maude Mae Collins, daughter of Jerome F. Collins and Ida Flora Wright, on 27 Nov 1901 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born on 17 Jun 1883 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 May 1921 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA.
- ii. STELLA AGNES DILLON was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1952 in St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA (2201 No. 5th). She married Robert Louis Farley, son of Creed Farley and Henrietta Reynolds, on 21 Dec 1904 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He was born on 16 May 1875 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1953 in St. Joseph's Hospital, St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA.
- iii. MOSE HENRY DILLON was born on 19 Feb 1886 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1969 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married Nola Ellen Collins, daughter of Jerome F. Collins and Ida Flora Wright, on 17 Mar 1908 in Cole, Missouri, USA. She was born on 18 Jun 1893 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1973 in Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri, USA (Charles E. Still Hospital).
- iv. ODIE GERTRUDE DILLON was born on 26 Aug 1886 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1967 in St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA. She married John David Kuchler, son of William M. Kuchler and Mary Jane Carver, on 23 Dec 1906 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He was born on 19 Dec 1884 in Bluffton, Montgomery, Missouri, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1964 in Charelevoix Nursing Home, St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA.
- v. GRACE BELLE DILLON was born on 03 May 1889 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1959 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She married Charles Baxter Peery on 08 Sep 1908 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He was born on 03 Aug 1874 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1945 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA.
- vi. WILLIAM E. DILLON was born on 09 Jul 1893 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1893 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA.
- vii. THOMAS FRANKLIN DILLON was born on 12 Sep 1894 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1969 in St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA. He married MARY EDNA THOMPSON. She was born on 02 Apr 1901 in Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1981 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA.
- viii. BLANCHE ELIZABETH DILLON was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 May 1988 in St. Joseph Health Center, St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA (Age: 90). She married John Richard Matteson on 24 Jul 1917 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He was born on 04 Nov 1892 in Portland, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died in Jun 1968 in O'Fallon, St Charles, Missouri, USA (Age: 75).
- ix. EDGAR D. DILLON was born on 17 Aug 1901 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1983 in DePaul Health Center, St Louis, Independent

Generation 11 (cont.)

Cities, Missouri, USA. He married Virlena L. Peters on 20 Nov 1924 in Missouri, USA. She was born on 23 Mar 1906 in Missouri, USA. She died on 05 Jul 1976 in St Paul, St Charles, Missouri, USA.

318. **GEORGE SYLVESTER¹¹ ESTES** (Moses Patrick¹⁰, John⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 05 Feb 1873 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1949 in Robertson, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married Rosa Farley, daughter of Creed Farley and Henrietta Reynolds, on 28 Feb 1896 in Missouri, USA. She was born on 24 Dec 1872 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1949 in St. Joseph's Hospital, St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA.

George Sylvester Estes and Rosa Farley had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE¹² ESTES was born on 18 Dec 1896 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1977 in St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA. He married FLORENCE THOMPSON. She was born on 24 Dec 1903 in St Charles, Missouri, USA. She died on 21 May 1955 in Barnes Hospital, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 - ii. CECIL NELLIE ESTES was born on 26 Mar 1899 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1984 in Missouri Baptist Hospital, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She married WALTER LEO GARRIOTT. He was born on 24 Jan 1907 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1985 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. LILIAN KATE ESTES was born on 16 Sep 1901 in Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1978 in Gautier, Jackson, Mississippi, USA (Age: 76). She married GUY RAY CHARLTON. He was born on 01 Jul 1896 in Piedmont, Wayne, Missouri, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1941 in Veterans Administration Facility, Jefferson Barracks, St Louis, Missouri, USA (Age: 44).
 - iv. DOROTHY O. ESTES was born on 28 Jul 1904 in Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1989 in Charlevoix Nursing Center, St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA (Age: 84). She married (1) LUTHER RAYFIELD. He was born on 04 Jul 1903 in Missouri, USA. He died on 12 May 1957 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA (Age: 53). She married (2) EDWIN F. WIEDEY. He was born on 10 Aug 1901 in Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1982 in St Joseph Health Center, St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA.
 - v. MADONNA O. ESTES was born on 01 Oct 1908 in Missouri, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1983 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA. She married BURL PERKINSON. He was born about 1907 in Missouri, USA.
 - vi. HAZEL M. ESTES was born on 13 Aug 1913 in Missouri, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA (Age: 80). She married (1) QUENTIN HENRY CULLUM, son of Bernie M Cullum and Violet Josephine Tibbetts, on 11 Sep 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on 17 Feb 1921 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1984 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Age: 62). She married (2) PLUMMER.
319. **EVERETT ELDORADO LEE¹¹ ESTES** (Harvey J.¹⁰, John⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 04 Apr 1886 in Missouri, USA. He died between 1930-1940. He married (1) **ETHEL WEBB**. She was born about 1893 in Missouri, USA. He married (2) **DOROTHY _____**. She was born about 1896 in Arkansas, USA.

Everett Eldorado Lee Estes and Ethel Webb had the following children:

- i. IRVIN¹² ESTES was born about 1912 in Missouri, USA.
 - ii. MARVIN ESTES was born about 1913 in Missouri, USA.
 - iii. EVERETT ESTES JR. was born on 16 Sep 1914 in Bunker, Dent, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Oct 2003 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, USA (Age: 89).
 - iv. GORDON LEE ESTES was born on 16 Dec 1914 in Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1993 (Age: 78).
320. **JOHN SYLVESTER¹¹ ESTES** (Harvey J.¹⁰, John⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 09 Jun 1903 in Belle, Maries, Missouri, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1979 in Camp Verde, Yavapai, Arizona, USA. He married Mertie Lee Swanger,

Generation 11 (cont.)

daughter of Adam Swanger and America Crawford, on 07 Feb 1923 in Marshfield, Webster, Missouri, USA. She was born on 28 Aug 1905 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1993 in Dove Creek, Dolores, Colorado, USA.

John Sylvester Estes and Mertie Lee Swanger had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN¹² ESTES was born on 21 May 1924 in Sargent, Texas, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1985 in Sepulveda, North Hills, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Leona _____ before 11 Apr 1950.
 - ii. ROBERT LEE ESTES was born on 07 Nov 1927 in Ellington, Reynolds, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Jul 2003 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA (Age: 75). He married Alice Daniel, daughter of Drewry Isham Daniel and Mary Eudora Wells, on 23 Mar 1949 in Dove Creek, Dolores, Colorado, USA. She was born on 24 Mar 1924 in McComb, Pike, Mississippi, USA. She died on 22 Oct 2008 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.
 - iii. EVELYN JUNE ESTES was born on 07 Apr 1933 in Eminence, Shannon, Missouri, USA. She died in 2017 in Cortez, Montezuma, Colorado, USA. She married Robert Carlos Shutt, son of Leone Virden Shutt and Irma F. Carpenter, on 28 Mar 1950 in Northdale, Dolores, Colorado, USA. He was born on 10 Jan 1928 in Craig, Moffat, Colorado, USA. He died on 04 Jul 2013 in Cortez, Montezuma, Colorado, USA.
 - iv. JOHN DWAYNE ESTES was born on 16 Sep 1936 in Egnar, San Miguel, Colorado, USA. He died on 13 Feb 2003 in Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona, USA (Age: 66). He married Sue Ann Peckumn, daughter of Floyd Peckumn, on 07 Feb 1959 in Nevada, USA. She was born on 09 Oct 1940 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA. She died on 05 Apr 2013 (Death Age: 72).
 - v. CLARA MAE ESTES was born on 01 May 1938 in Egnar, San Miguel, Colorado, USA. She died on 04 May 1938 in Egnar, San Miguel, Colorado, USA.
321. **JAMES JONES¹¹ STONE** (Mary Jane¹⁰ Elmore, Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in Dec 1850 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1916. He married Josephine Launius, daughter of Martin R. Launius and Mahala A. Phillips, on 10 May 1871 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She was born on 18 Jan 1855 in Missouri, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1900.

James Jones Stone and Josephine Launius had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM MARTIN¹² STONE was born on 07 Apr 1872 in Missouri, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1944 in Clinton, Henry, Missouri, USA (Age: 71). He married Allie Rosetta Evans, daughter of Oliver Evans and Anna Eliza Lessley, on 02 Jan 1896 in Clinton, Henry, Missouri, USA. She was born on 30 Jan 1880 in Henry, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1964 in Clinton, Henry, Missouri, USA.
- ii. CHARLES SYLVESTER STONE was born on 07 Apr 1875 in Missouri, USA. He died date Unknown. He married SARAH ELIZABETH EVANS. She was born in 1886 in Missouri, USA. She died date Unknown.
- iii. JAMES SILAS STONE was born on 09 Aug 1877 in Henry, Missouri, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1956 in Dillon, Beaverhead, Montana, USA (Age: 84). He married Maggie Lavonia Barnes, daughter of Joseph Barnes and Alwilda Davis, on 31 May 1899. She was born on 12 Aug 1881 in Saline, Missouri, USA. She died on 28 May 1945 in Clinton, Henry, Missouri, USA.
- iv. MARY ETTA STONE was born in Feb 1880 in Henry, Missouri, USA. She died in 1917 in Oklahoma, USA. She married CLAUDE WILLIAM MCCORD. He was born in 1886 in Missouri, USA. He died in 1935.
- v. SAMUEL THOMSON STONE was born in Jan 1883 in Missouri, USA. He died date Unknown.
- vi. ALBERT CORDER STONE was born on 21 Jun 1885 in Clinton, Henry, Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1951 in Wyoming, USA (Age: 65). He married DELLA DOSSON SHELTON. She was born on 19 Feb 1903 in Missouri, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1984 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Age: 81).

Generation 11 (cont.)

- vii. ANDREW JACKSON STONE was born on 03 Jul 1889 in Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1956 in Anaheim, Orange, California, USA. He married LENA MECK KILHEFNER. She was born on 19 Jun 1889 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1974 in Anaheim, Orange, California, USA.
 - viii. MARION LUTHER STONE was born on 14 Oct 1892 in Clinton, Henry, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1962 in Clinton Convalescent Home, Clinton, Henry, Missouri, USA. He married Charlotte Edna Harvey, daughter of George Harper Harvey and Cora Ellen Watson, on 17 Jul 1916. She was born on 25 Jan 1896 in Ridge Prairie, Saline, Missouri, USA. She died on 29 May 1949 in Clinton, Henry, Missouri, USA.
 - ix. JOHN DANIEL STONE was born on 13 Mar 1895 in Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1953 in Orange, Orange, California, USA. He married ANNA D.. She was born on 04 Feb 1887 in South Dakota, USA. She died on 12 May 1961 in Orange, California, USA (Age: 74).
322. **JOHN E. HENRY¹¹ STONE** (Mary Jane¹⁰ Elmore, Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in Mar 1854 in Illinois, USA. He married Eleanor Summers, daughter of William Summers and Sarah Elizabeth Summers, in 1875. She was born on 30 Jul 1853 in Morgan, Tennessee, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1918 in Oklahoma, USA.
- John E. Henry Stone and Eleanor Summers had the following children:
- i. IRABEY WILLIAM¹² STONE was born on 08 Nov 1879 in Missouri, USA. He died on 01 May 1957 in Oklahoma, USA. He married JEANIEVIE. She was born on 17 May 1885 in Missouri, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1960 in Oklahoma, USA.
 - ii. BETTY MYOLLIS STONE was born on 11 Mar 1882 in Leesville, Henry, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1931 in Leesville, Henry, Missouri, USA. She married Rufus Amos DeLozier, son of Edward Beck DeLozier and Mary Catherine Chastain, on 28 Jan 1900 in Missouri, USA. He was born on 01 Sep 1881 in Leesville, Henry, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1970 in Clinton General Hospital, Clinton, Henry, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. PEARL M. STONE was born in Jul 1886 in Missouri, USA. She died date Unknown.
 - iv. ELZANA STONE was born on 04 Apr 1894 in Henry, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 May 1967 in Quinton, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA. She married VICTOR CHARLES MINYARD. He was born on 02 Jan 1894 in Oklahoma, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1961 in Quinton, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA.
323. **WILLIAM H.¹¹ GLENN** (Loucey Price¹⁰ Elmore, Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 25 Dec 1849 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. He died before 1885 in Illinois, USA. He married Elizabeth Sadie Thornton, daughter of Moses Thorndon and Marry Polk, on 01 Aug 1872 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. She was born on 06 Jul 1857 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1935 in Perry, Illinois, USA (Age: 82).
- William H. Glenn and Elizabeth Sadie Thornton had the following children:
- i. NETTIE O.¹² GLENN was born in 1873 in Illinois, USA. She died date Unknown.
 - ii. HARVEY WILLIAM GLENN was born on 23 Feb 1877 in Ava, Jackson, Illinois, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1964 in Sparta, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He married Letta Pearl Inglett in 1900 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1876 in Illinois, USA. She died in 1954.
324. **HENRY H.¹¹ ELMORE** (Jesse Harris¹⁰, Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in Apr 1866 in Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1943 in East St. Louis, St Clair, Illinois, USA. He married Margaret McDonald, daughter of Jesse McDonald and Mary A. Harmon, in 1889 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. She was born on 27 Aug 1869 in Prairie du Rocher, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1946 in East St. Louis, St Clair, Illinois, USA (Age: 77).
- Henry H. Elmore and Margaret McDonald had the following children:

Generation 11 (cont.)

- i. ALFRED GLENN¹² ELMORE was born on 28 May 1890 in Ava, Jackson, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1965 in East St. Louis, St Clair, Illinois, USA (Age: 74). He married Marguerite Melvina Nausley, daughter of Charles Nausley and Melvina Westfall, on 04 Dec 1914. She was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Vergennes, Jackson, Illinois, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1932 in Stanberry, Gentry, Missouri, USA.
 - ii. JAMES LESLIE ELMORE was born on 06 Apr 1892 in Ava, Jackson, Illinois, USA. He died date Unknown.
 - iii. CLAUDE BERTRAM ELMORE was born on 29 Jun 1894 in Chester, Logan, Illinois, USA. He died on 30 May 1953 (Age: 58). He married Edna May Marsh, daughter of Perry Anson Marsh and Sarah McClanahan, on 08 Apr 1924 in Stanberry, Gentry, Missouri, USA. She was born on 24 Jul 1904 in Stanberry, Gentry, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1928 in Stanberry, Gentry, Missouri, USA.
325. **MARY M.¹¹ RODDEN** (Susan Lambert¹⁰ Elmore, Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1858 in Illinois, USA. She married James Henry Pate, son of Elisabeth Paet, on 24 Jan 1877 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born in 1856 in Illinois, USA.
- James Henry Pate and Mary M. Rodden had the following children:
- i. LULU ALICE¹² PAIT was born on 31 Jul 1877 in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA.
 - ii. CHARLES S. PAIT was born on 12 Oct 1878 in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1967 in Oklahoma, USA. He married Mary Bruza on 16 Mar 1918 in Canadian, Oklahoma, USA. She was born in 1874 in Nebraska, USA.
 - iii. PERCY PAIT was born on 12 Sep 1881 in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA.
 - iv. WALTER IRA PATE was born on 16 Feb 1886 in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1957 in Bourbon, Kansas, USA. He married (1) ANNA IRENA CARMER. She was born in 1893 in Iowa, USA. She died on 28 May 1950 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, USA. He married (2) LOU PILLION. She was born in 1879. She died in 1959 in Bourbon, Kansas, USA.
326. **MARY CATHERINE¹¹ WILLIAMS** (Luticia Jane¹⁰ Elmore, Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 17 Jun 1859 in Illinois, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1944 in Marin, California, USA (Age: 84). She married Mathew Allen Pillars, son of _____ Pillars and _____ Tilden, on 25 Nov 1875 in Jackson, Illinois, USA. He was born on 08 Jun 1858 in Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1943 in Marin, California, USA (Age: 85).
- Mathew Allen Pillars and Mary Catherine Williams had the following children:
- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹² PILLERS was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Ava, Jackson, Illinois, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1954 in Shamrock General Hospital, Shamrock, Wheeler, Texas, USA (Age: 77). He married Nora Belle Wofford in 1896. She was born in May 1874 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1946 in Twitty, Wheeler, Texas, USA.
 - ii. ANNIE PILLARS was born on 08 Jan 1880 in Illinois, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1971. She married (1) HARVEY. She married (2) JOE W. BRECHEEN. He was born in Jan 1870 in Tennessee, USA. He died in 1945.
 - iii. WILLIAM JACKSON PILLARS was born on 09 Nov 1888 in Alma, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1959 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA (Age: 70). He married (1) DORA SHORES on 02 Oct 1904 in Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She was born in 1886 in Arkansas, USA. He married (2) GLADYS MINNION SMITH. She was born on 08 Sep 1912 in Caviness, Lam, Texas, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1990 in Oklahoma, USA (Age: 77).
 - iv. JOSEPH HALL PILLARS was born on 07 Mar 1890 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1970 in Hominy, Osage, Oklahoma, USA (PostalCode: 74035; Age: 80). He married Mary M. Gresham, daughter of Lewis Jacob Gresham and Mary T.

Generation 11 (cont.)

Philips, on 27 Jul 1908 in Wise, Texas, USA. She was born on 27 Sep 1889 in Henderson, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1980.

- v. MAUDE ALICE PILLARS was born on 27 Dec 1898 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1991 in Alto, Lincoln, New Mexico, USA (PostalCode: 88312; Age: 92). She married Arthur Lee Jackson on 21 Sep 1913 in Wise, Texas, USA. He was born on 16 Oct 1894 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1970 in New Mexico, USA.

327. **SARAH ANNE¹¹ WILLIAMS** (Luticia Jane¹⁰ Elmore, Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 16 Jan 1862 in Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1951 in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA. She married Marion Riggs, son of Steven Riggs and Elisabeth _____, in 1880. He was born on 09 Apr 1858 in Texas, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1939 in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.

Marion Riggs and Sarah Anne Williams had the following children:

- i. ANNIE¹² RIGGS was born in 1880 in Texas, USA. She died in 1880 in Texas, USA (died at birth).
- ii. SARAH JANE RIGGS was born on 24 Dec 1882 in Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1972 in White Settlement, Tarrant, Texas, USA (Age: 89). She married GEORGE WESLEY HUGHES. He was born on 03 Jul 1878 in Pleasant Ridge, Mississippi, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1965 in Saginaw, Tarrant, Texas, USA (Age: 86).
- iii. MARY CATHERINE RIGGS was born on 09 Nov 1884 in Texas, USA.
- iv. SIDNEY WILLIAM RIGGS was born on 18 Dec 1886 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1968 in Sacramento, California, USA (Age: 81). He married Martha Susan Rowles on 21 Jul 1907 in Carter, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 17 Dec 1890 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1979 in Sacramento, California, USA (Age: 88).
- v. GEORGE ALLEN RIGGS was born on 17 Sep 1889 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 09 Oct 1964 in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA. He married MAGGIE BELL ADAIR. She was born on 17 May 1892. She died on 15 Dec 1995 in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.
- vi. NETTIE RIGGS was born on 19 Dec 1891 in Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1948 in Azle, Tarrant, Texas, USA (Age: 56). She married William Thomas Pope, son of Jessie Wright Pope and Clarentine V. Tallant, on 11 Apr 1916 in Texas, USA. He was born on 12 Oct 1881 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1958 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA (Age: 76).
- vii. OLLIE RIGGS was born in 1893. He died before 1900 in Wise, Texas, USA.
- viii. LEAVIE LUTICIA RIGGS was born on 16 Oct 1895 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1975 in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA (Age: 80). She married (1) WILLIE BENNETT DAVIS. He was born on 20 Sep 1888 in Springtown, Parker, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1947 in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA (Age: 58). She married (2) MILTON M. WYLIE in 1949 in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA. He was born on 28 Feb 1904. He died on 14 Feb 1991 in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA (PostalCode: 79065; Age: 86).
- ix. BEADIE DALE RIGGS was born on 28 Aug 1898 in Texas, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1984 in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA. She married JEFF WILBURN KING. He was born on 03 Aug 1893 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1960 in Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.
- x. MARION LEE RIGGS was born on 12 Jan 1901 in Texas, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1978 in Stanislaus, California, USA (Age: 77). He married Ruby Jane Bell, daughter of _____ Bell and _____ Cottrell, on 02 Dec 1928 in Cotton, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 07 Jul 1911 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1983 in Stanislaus, California, USA (Age: 71).
- xi. WHITNEY HENRY RIGGS was born on 30 May 1903 in Oklahoma, USA.

Generation 11 (cont.)

328. **WILLIAM MONFORD¹¹ WILLIAMS** (Luticia Jane¹⁰ Elmore, Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 17 Sep 1866. He died on 13 Jan 1941. He married Mary Elizabeth Haney on 06 Dec 1889 in Wise, Texas, USA. She was born on 06 May 1871 in Missouri, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1910.

William Monford Williams and Mary Elizabeth Haney had the following children:

- i. BEULAH ANN¹² WILLIAMS was born on 27 Oct 1890 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1970 in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. She married William Franklin Allen, son of I. N. Allen and Virginia F. _____, on 27 Dec 1914 in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 01 Nov 1890 in Arkansas, USA. He died in 1940 in Oklahoma, USA.
 - ii. VIOLA WILLIAMS was born on 23 Jan 1892 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Jul 1979 in Chickasha, Grady, Oklahoma, USA. She married LOUIS BLANCHARD BOULWARE. He was born on 29 Nov 1889 in Ryan, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1965 in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA.
 - iii. CLAUD WILLIAMS was born on 02 Apr 1893 in Texas, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1971 in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. He married ROSIE PEARL HOOD. She was born in 1903 in Texas, USA.
 - iv. LULA MAY WILLIAMS was born on 29 Oct 1894 in Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1982 in Oklahoma, USA. She married PRENTICE SLOAN HOUSE. He was born on 08 Feb 1891 in Texas, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1949 in Oklahoma, USA (Age: 57).
 - v. MYRTLE WILLIAMS was born on 16 Jun 1896 in Texas, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1902 in Texas, USA.
 - vi. MINNIE PEARL WILLIAMS was born on 11 Sep 1898 in Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1988. She married THOMAS EARL ALLEN. He was born on 10 Sep 1893. He died on 29 Mar 1963.
 - vii. LELA LEEONA WILLIAMS was born on 30 Sep 1902 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 07 May 1989 (Age: 86). She married Albert Amos Clarkson on 11 Oct 1924. He was born on 27 Jun 1899 in Ranger, Eastland, Texas, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1978.
 - viii. WALTER S. WILLIAMS was born on 18 May 1904 in Texas, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1948. He married ANNIE GERTRUDE HOOD. She was born on 31 Oct 1906 in Jacksboro, Jack, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Jul 2004 in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA.
 - ix. ELLA WILLIAMS was born on 08 Jul 1906 in Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1996 (Age: 90). She married HENRY WADE BENEDICT. He was born on 14 Jan 1889 in Mansfield, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1981 in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.
329. **CAROLINE LOUISA¹¹ WILLIAMS** (Luticia Jane¹⁰ Elmore, Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born about 1868 in Illinois, USA. She died in 1898 in Wise, Texas, USA. She married John L. Denney on 18 Jul 1886 in Wise, Texas, USA. He was born in 1867. He died in 1918 in Wise, Texas, USA.

John L. Denney and Caroline Louisa Williams had the following children:

- i. INFANT SONS¹² DENNEY.
 - ii. INFANT DAUGHTER DENNEY.
330. **MARION LAFAYETTE¹¹ WILLIAMS** (Luticia Jane¹⁰ Elmore, Mary⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1874 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1904 in Texas, USA. He married Mary Henely Cloud, daughter of John Clark Cloud Jr. and Sarah Margaret Carter, on 08 Sep 1895 in Carter, Oklahoma, USA. She was born in Sep 1881 in Texas, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1967.

Marion Lafayette Williams and Mary Henely Cloud had the following children:

Generation 11 (cont.)

- i. JOHN LINZY¹² WILLIAMS SR. was born on 24 Aug 1896 in Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1961 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, USA. He married EDNA DRUCILLA RICHARDSON. She was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1994 in Peoria, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
 - ii. HOMER LEE WILLIAMS was born on 14 Jun 1898 in Oklahoma, USA (Indian Territory). He died on 18 Feb 1986 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA. He married Della Marjorie Hill, daughter of Hill and _____ Johnson, on 23 Apr 1921 in Yuma, Arizona, USA. She was born on 14 Sep 1901 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 15 May 1995 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA.
 - iii. EUPHIE M. WILLIAMS was born on 24 Aug 1900. She died in Apr 1989 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA (PostalCode: 85364; Age: 88). She married PERRY WILLIAM COPPLE. He was born on 23 May 1897 in Wagoner, Wagoner, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1991 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA.
 - iv. FANNIE WILLIAMS was born in 1903 in Texas, USA. She married Claude Wright Yates on 28 May 1917 in Yuma, Arizona, USA. He was born about 1895 in Oklahoma, USA.
 - v. SAM LESTER WILLIAMS was born on 11 Feb 1904 in Texas, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1920 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA.
331. **JOHN WILLIAM¹¹ FARRIS** (Austin¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in Aug 1853 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1923 in Boicourt, Linn, Kansas, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Holcomb on 18 Jan 1877 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She was born on 02 Oct 1859 in La Cygne, Linn, Kansas, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1930 in La Cygne, Linn, Kansas, USA.
- John William Farris and Mary Elizabeth Holcomb had the following children:
- i. ISAAC WINCHEL¹² FARRIS was born on 21 Oct 1882 in Linn, Kansas, USA. He died in 1955 in Kansas, USA. He married JESSIE CAVES. She was born in 1895 in Kansas, USA. She died in 1967.
 - ii. MAGGIE JANE FARRIS was born on 30 Dec 1884 in La Cygne, Linn, Kansas, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1973 in Kansas, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM DELBERT ROBBINS, son of Fred H. Robbins and Maggie J. Pritchard, on 20 Nov 1901 in Linn, Kansas, USA. He was born on 11 Oct 1880 in Hartford, Lyon, Kansas, USA. He died in 1949 in Kansas, USA. She married (2) JUSTUS.
 - iii. GRACIE MAY FARRIS was born on 01 Jul 1889 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1976 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She married Henry Franklin McClain, son of Abbot H. McClain and Martha Ellen Shriver, on 24 Dec 1913 in Mound City, Linn, Kansas, USA. He was born on 06 Jul 1879 in Kansas, USA. He died on 07 May 1958 in Linn, Kansas, USA.
 - iv. JENNIE CORA FARRIS was born on 09 Jul 1891 in Kansas, USA. She died on 08 May 1977 in Kansas, USA. She married JOSEPH W. ANDREWS. He was born on 19 Jan 1888 in Kansas, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1953 in Kansas, USA.
 - v. BERTHA AGNES FARRIS was born in 1893 in Kansas, USA. She died in Feb 1976. She married LEONARD THOMAS ARNETT. He was born in 1891 in Missouri, USA. He died in 1965.
 - vi. ETTIE C. FARRIS was born on 10 Jan 1899 in Kansas, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1927 in Kansas, USA. She married (1) MAC A. ANDREWS in 1916. He was born on 28 Oct 1897 in USA. He died on 17 Feb 1963 in Kansas, USA. She married (2) THOMAS ALLEN LLOYD in 1920.
332. **LUCY¹¹ FARRIS** (Austin¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in Dec 1862 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died in 1946 in Linn, Kansas, USA (Age: 84). She married (1) **JAMES WILLIAM DEAN** on 24 Aug 1879 in Linn, Kansas, USA. He was born in 1846 in Illinois, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1895 in Paris Township, Linn, Kansas, USA (Age: 49). She met (2) **COLFAX BROCKETT**. She married (3) **THOMAS MCBATH** on 17 Oct 1900 in Linn, Kansas, USA. He

Generation 11 (cont.)

was born about 1842 in New York, USA.

James William Dean and Lucy Farris had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH HENRY¹² DEAN was born on 29 Sep 1884 in Kansas, USA (Forlinville, L,). He died on 02 Apr 1941 (Age: 56). He married JULIA A.. She was born about 1892 in Missouri, USA.
- ii. RAYMOND ELLIOTT DEAN was born on 03 Feb 1888 in Kansas, USA (Farlinville). He married CARRIE ADAH HINES. She was born on 24 Aug 1889 in Stuart, Adair, Iowa, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1938 in Linn, Kansas, USA.
- iii. WESLEY DEAN was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas, USA. He died on 22 Aug 1954 (Age: 64). He married NELLIE. She was born on 01 Oct 1894 in Kansas, USA. She died in Jun 1980 in Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas, USA (PostalCode: 66075; Age: 85).
- iv. MATILDA DEAN was born in Sep 1894 in Kansas, USA.

Colfax Brockett and Lucy Farris had the following child:

- i. COLFAX CARL DEAN¹² MCBATH was born on 15 Jul 1899 in Kansas, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1929 (Age: 30).

Thomas McBath and Lucy Farris had the following child:

- i. ALBERTA¹² MCBATH was born on 23 Jan 1903 in Kansas, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1979 in Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas, USA (Age at Death: 76). She married _____ GILMORE.

333. **JEREMIAH E.¹¹ FARRIS** (Essex¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1862 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died in 1922 in Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 60). He married Mary Ann Mishler on 07 Apr 1888 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born on 11 Oct 1868 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1941 in Bremer, Iowa, USA.

Jeremiah E. Farris and Mary Ann Mishler had the following children:

- i. JULIA ANN¹² FARRIS was born in 1889 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died in 1967 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She married WILLIAM H. STRUCKMAN. He was born in 1890 in Iowa, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1975 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA (Age: 78).
- ii. FANNY ELIZABETH FARRIS was born on 11 Jan 1890 in Jefferson Township, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1921 in Jefferson Township, Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 31). She married Harvey Elmer Turner, son of Martin M Turner and Malinda A Davis, on 02 Jun 1919 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was born on 01 May 1884 in Aurora, Cloud, Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1958 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

334. **DERIOUS EDSON¹¹ FARRIS** (Essex¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 12 Mar 1874 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1942 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 68). He married (1) **LAURA ESTHER WATERMAN**, daughter of Andrew J. Waterman and Emma J. Rockwood, on 23 Apr 1900 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born on 24 Mar 1883 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1970 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He married (2) **GERTRUDE ELENORA YOUNG**. She was born about 1871 in Iowa, USA. She died in 1964.

Derious Edson Farris and Laura Esther Waterman had the following children:

- i. VIOLA MAY¹² FARRIS was born on 12 Feb 1901 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1985 in Turlock, Stanislaus, California, USA (Age at Death: 84). She married (1) ROBERT LEROY WISE on 14 Apr 1917 in Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He was born in 1896 in Iowa, USA. She married (2) _____ MOGERSEN.
- ii. CALVIN E. FARRIS was born on 30 Apr 1903 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1970 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He married Jennie Hannah Irene Arends on 22 May 1924 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She was born on 08 Oct 1907 in Hampton, Franklin, Iowa, USA. She died in Jul 1977 in Iowa, USA.

Generation 11 (cont.)

335. **MATILDA A.¹¹ FARRIS** (Joseph Bunnell¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 14 Aug 1852 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1930 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 78). She married William Barney Hafar Sr., son of George Hafer, on 25 Dec 1871 in Iowa, USA. He was born on 10 May 1847 in Wisconsin, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1932 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 85).

William Barney Hafar Sr. and Matilda A. Farris had the following children:

- i. HAVEN BERTRAM¹² HAFAR was born on 12 Sep 1874 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1941 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He married Clara Ann Nicol on 04 Jan 1893 in Jefferson Township, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born on 22 Dec 1875 in Jefferson Township, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1922 in Grand Rapids, Itasca, Minnesota, USA.
 - ii. WILLIAM BARNEY HAFAR JR. was born on 21 Feb 1878 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1950 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He married (1) EMMA SCHELL on 20 Apr 1899 in Waverly First Methodist Episcopal Church, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born in 1874 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died in 1918 in Iowa, USA. He married (2) BERTHA M. BUCKLEY, daughter of Robert L. Buckley and Maria Lyons, on 25 Feb 1936 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA. She was born in 1882 in Ambia, Benton, Indiana, USA. She died in 1946 in Iowa, USA.
 - iii. BABY HAFAR was born date Unknown in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died date Unknown in Bremer, Iowa, USA.
 - iv. JULIA JOSEPHINE HAFAR was born on 29 Jun 1883 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1976 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She married (1) AUGUSTUS E. JOHNSON on 22 Nov 1906 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He was born in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, USA. She married (2) ROSCOE ROY REEDY, son of Solomon C Reedy and Julia A Hammitt, on 04 Mar 1918 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He was born on 17 Aug 1882 in Toledo, Tama, Iowa, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1947 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She married (3) LAWRENCE LYNN on 02 Oct 1949 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
336. **JOHN WILLIAM JENKINS¹¹ FARRIS** (Joseph Bunnell¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 27 Oct 1854 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1908 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He married Prudence Meeker, daughter of Squire William Meeker and Nancy Rhea, in 1876. She was born on 28 Jan 1855 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 05 May 1919 in Cushing, Morrison, Minnesota, USA.

John William Jenkins Farris and Prudence Meeker had the following children:

- i. SARAH DRUSILLA MAE¹² FARRIS was born on 13 Aug 1880 in Iowa, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1963 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA (Age: 83). She married Albert Noah Thompson, son of Albert Thompson and Liddie Brooks, on 24 Jan 1901 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was born on 11 May 1880 in Crittenden, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1961 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA (Age: 81).
- ii. VIOLA RHEA FARRIS was born on 16 Jan 1883 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1927 in Iowa, USA (Age: 44). She married Joseph W. Anderson, son of Jacob Anderson and Nancy Dull, on 26 Aug 1908 in Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He was born in 1873 in Union, Ohio, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1927 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA (Age: 53).
- iii. JOSEPH WESLEY FARRIS was born on 08 Sep 1885 in Iowa, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1916 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 31).
- iv. EMMA BETSANN FARRIS was born on 11 Sep 1886 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1919 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 34). She married William James Rockwood, son of George W Rockwood and Myra Adella Bryant, on 20 Dec 1906 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was born on 05 May

Generation 11 (cont.)

1881 in Tripoli, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1964 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.

- v. JOSEPHINE SOPHRONIA FARRIS was born on 17 Mar 1889 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 27 May 1969 in Janesville, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She married George F. Rockwood, son of George W Rockwood and Myra Adella Bryant, on 20 Jun 1908 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA (Baptist parsonage). He was born on 08 Apr 1888 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, USA (Eden Township). He died on 28 Oct 1978 in Bartels Lutheran Home, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA.
- vi. SQUIRE BUNDLE FARRIS was born on 16 Mar 1891 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1931 in Little Falls, Morrison, Minnesota, USA. He married Myra Elizabeth Johnson on 25 Dec 1920 in Janesville, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born on 16 Sep 1903 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1990 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA.
- vii. JOHN WILLIAM J. FARRIS was born on 13 Jan 1893 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1918 in Camp Pike, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA (Died while in service at Camp Pike).

337. **JEREMIAH G.¹¹ FARRIS** (Joseph Bunnell¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 10 May 1857 in Jefferson Township, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1934 in Bremer, Iowa, USA (at home 2 1/2 miles west of Denver). He married Pamela Anna Hunter, daughter of James Hunter and Elizabeth Roop, on 03 Oct 1877 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born on 23 Oct 1859 in Janesville, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1935 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

Jeremiah G. Farris and Pamela Anna Hunter had the following children:

- i. SARAH MATILDA¹² FARRIS was born on 23 Dec 1879 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1953 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. She married William Meeker, son of Melville Meeker and Parler Tippy, on 01 Mar 1897 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was born on 17 Mar 1872 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 23 May 1949 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA.
- ii. ALICE FARRIS was born on 31 Mar 1881 in Jefferson Township, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1975 in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri, USA. She married Joseph Spencer Ong, son of Nelson Ong and Ellen Holden, on 21 Jun 1899 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was born on 29 Jan 1873 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1959 in Green City, Sullivan, Missouri, USA.
- iii. SUSIE DOROTHY FARRIS was born on 14 Sep 1882 in Polk Township, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died date Unknown. She married William Wilsie Ong, son of Nelson Ong and Ellen Holden, on 28 Feb 1901 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was born in 1877 in Sparland, Marshall, Illinois, USA. He died date Unknown.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAM FARRIS was born on 27 Dec 1889 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1934 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He married (1) VIRA WENTWORTH date Unknown. He married (2) ETTA CHARLOTTE DURAND, daughter of Arthur Eugene Durand and Charlotte Elizabeth Dennis, about 1914. She was born on 04 Nov 1894 in Ripley Township, Butler, Iowa, USA.

338. **SARAH LOUISE¹¹ FARRIS** (Joseph Bunnell¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 27 Mar 1860 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1934 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 74). She married **HARVEY BURGE**. He was born on 21 Jan 1851 in Johnson, Illinois, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1930 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

Harvey Burge and Sarah Louise Farris had the following children:

- i. JAMES W.¹² BURGE was born about 1886 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died about 1886 in Bremer, Iowa, USA.
- ii. BERTHA BURGE was born on 18 Oct 1888 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1920 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She married John Herman Schumacher, son of Henry A. Schumacker and Anna Heidemann, on 29 Sep 1911 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was born on 16 Jun 1892 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 23

Generation 11 (cont.)

Nov 1977 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, USA.

339. **JOSEPH SIMPSON¹¹ FARRIS** (Joseph Bunnell¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 06 Feb 1863 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1949 in Allen Memorial Hospital, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He married Etta Amelia Nicol, daughter of Alexander Nicol and Martha Watts, on 12 Apr 1888 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born on 22 Aug 1866 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1946 in Bremer, Iowa, USA.

Joseph Simpson Farris and Etta Amelia Nicol had the following children:

- i. BEATRICE PRISCILLA¹² FARRIS was born on 14 Jun 1889 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1918 in Washington, Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 29). She married Henry Fred Reinhart, son of Fred Jacob Reinhart and Caroline Heideman, on 17 Aug 1911 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was born on 10 Jun 1891 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He died in 1948.
 - ii. RUTH FARRIS was born on 12 Sep 1893 in Jefferson, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1918 in Jefferson, Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 25). She married (1) JOHN GUGENBUEL, son of Albert Gugenbuel and Bertha Meier, on 28 Jan 1913 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was born on 04 Mar 1892 in Washington Township, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 04 May 1917 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She married (2) ROY J. PHELPS on 03 Jul 1918 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He was born in Shell Rock, Butler, Iowa, USA.
 - iii. JOSEPH AUSTIN FARRIS was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Iowa, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1918 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA (Age: 19).
 - iv. GLENN WESLEY FARRIS was born on 28 Aug 1903 in Jefferson, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1970 in Allen Hospital, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He married Ruby Pearl Creighton, daughter of William Murray Creighton and Ella Louise Koch, on 02 Jun 1929 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA. She was born on 27 Dec 1903 in Adams, Iowa, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1992 in Bartels Lutheran Home, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA.
 - v. GERTRUDE JULIA FARRIS was born on 01 Jun 1910 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1962 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She married (1) ROBERT LYLE STRUCKMAN, son of William H Struckman and Minnie Emma Fails, on 02 Jun 1929 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA. He was born on 15 Mar 1904 in Jefferson, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1992 in Ravenwood Health Care Center, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 87). She married (2) ALFRED BOCKHAUS, son of William Bockhaus and Anna Miller, on 03 Apr 1935 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He was born on 22 Jan 1895 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1975 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
340. **DEBORAH JANE¹¹ FOUTCH** (Charlotte Jane¹⁰ Farris, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in Oct 1857 in Kansas, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1922 in Sonoma, California, USA (Age: 64). She married Edwin Everett Stark, son of Caleb Nelson Stark and Theodora Turner, on 12 Apr 1877 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was born on 16 Oct 1853 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1934.

Edwin Everett Stark and Deborah Jane Foutch had the following children:

- i. JASPER WALTER¹² STARK was born on 19 Jul 1880 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1943 in Humboldt, California, USA (Age: 63). He married Sophia Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Orange C. Wright and Catherine Dunlop, on 28 Jul 1915 in Bonner, Idaho, USA. She was born on 27 Mar 1878 in Osgoode, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She died on 24 Dec 1956 in Berkeley, Alameda, California, USA.
- ii. EDNA ERNESTINE STARK was born on 26 Jul 1882 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She died on 01 Aug 1977 in Whatcom, Washington, USA (Age: 95). She married RALPH PERCY LOOMIS. He was born on 23 Oct 1878 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa, USA. He died in 1962.

Generation 11 (cont.)

- iii. HOMER ERNEST STARK was born on 19 Oct 1884 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1955 in Linn, Oregon, USA. He married Mabel E. Perry on 25 Jun 1913 in Benewah, Idaho, USA. She was born in 1887 in Sheridan, Wyoming, USA.
 - iv. VIRGIL BRADFORD STARK was born on 08 Sep 1886 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He died in Jul 1965 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA (PostalCode: 80220; Age: 78). He married Stella Edith Eacrett on 24 Feb 1910 in Mills, Iowa, USA. She was born in 1889 in Strahan, Mills, Iowa, USA.
341. **WILLIAM JASPER¹¹ FOUTCH** (Charlotte Jane¹⁰ Farris, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 08 Jan 1859 in Linn, Kansas, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1946 in County Home, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He married (1) **MARY ALZINA CAIN**, daughter of William Cain and Elizabeth Fisher, on 05 Mar 1882 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was born on 25 Apr 1869 in Illinois, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1916 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 47). He married (2) **MALISSIA D. BRADY**, daughter of Jancis Brady and Sarah McFall, on 02 Nov 1938 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She was born on 04 Jun 1858 in Jefferson City, Andrew, Missouri, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1949 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
- William Jasper Foutch and Mary Alzina Cain had the following children:
- i. JOHN JAMES¹² FOUTCH was born in 1883 in Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1924 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 40). He married Bessie Olive Mote, daughter of Robert H Mote and Effie J Dusenbury, on 29 Mar 1906 in Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She was born on 31 Mar 1890 in Troy Mills, Linn, Iowa, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1951 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
 - ii. WILLIAM HUGH FOUTCH was born on 03 May 1886 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1968 in McCready Nursing Home, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He married (1) ROSA CAROLINE BALES, daughter of James Bayles and Frances E. Craker, on 13 Jan 1906 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1885 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1946 in Allen Memorial Hospital, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He married (2) ELEANOR HANSINE MORK on 13 Jan 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She was born on 01 Mar 1898 in Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1985 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
 - iii. DEWAIN BENTON FOUTCH was born on 28 Oct 1889 in Polk, Iowa, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1951 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He married Georgia May Burhite, daughter of William F. Burhite and Cynthia Laud, on 12 Sep 1910. She was born on 19 Aug 1892 in Adams, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1981 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
 - iv. HOWARD JASPER FOUTCH was born on 13 Aug 1894 in Iowa, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1911 in East Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA (Age: 17).
342. **NANCY CHARLOTTE¹¹ FOUTCH** (Charlotte Jane¹⁰ Farris, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in Feb 1875 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1958 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She married Henry H. Heiser, son of Lawrence Heiser and Christina Huder, on 08 Jul 1891 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was born on 02 Feb 1869 in Mount Vernon Township, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1935 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
- Henry H. Heiser and Nancy Charlotte Foutch had the following child:
- i. HIRAM HENRY¹² HEISER was born on 12 Feb 1892 in Denver, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1957 in University Hospitals, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA. He married Elizabeth Benjamin, daughter of David P. Benjamin and Effie L. Early, on 21 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She was born on 09 Mar 1894 in Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1977 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
343. **JOHN J.¹¹ FARRIS** (John Bender¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was

Generation 11 (cont.)

born on 08 Mar 1859 in Kansas, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1935 (Age: 76). He married Ruthe D. Fouts, daughter of John Fouts, on 14 Nov 1883 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She was born on 14 Nov 1866 in Kansas, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1901.

John J. Farris and Ruthe D. Fouts had the following children:

- i. JOSIE L.¹² FARRIS was born in Jun 1885 in Kansas, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1969. She married William H. Davis on 21 Jul 1919 in Golden, Jefferson, Colorado, USA. He was born in 1873 in Texas, USA.
- ii. JOHN W. FARRIS was born on 16 Aug 1886 in Kansas, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1969.
- iii. ROY C. FARRIS was born on 24 Nov 1889 in Kansas, USA. He died in 1968. He married ALTA K. VANCE. She was born in 1891 in Kansas, USA. She died in 1956.
- iv. LILLY ALYSE FARRIS was born on 06 Oct 1894. She died on 15 Jul 1979. She married Harry Flint Hamrick, son of Isaac Mountain Hamrick and Martha Jane Sharp, on 05 Apr 1911 in Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 01 Apr 1889 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1975 in St Joseph Medical Center, Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma, USA.

344. **JEREMIAH M.¹¹ FARRIS** (John Bender¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born about 1861 in Kansas, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1916 in Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas, USA. He married (1) **LYDIA KINGERY**. She was born in 1864 in Iowa, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1942 in Gregory, South Dakota, USA. He married (2) **SUSANNAH STEELEY** on 09 Dec 1883 in Crawford, Kansas, USA. She was born in 1867. He married (3) **MINERVA TERRELL** on 31 Jan 1888 in Crawford, Kansas, USA. He was born in 1858 in Indiana, USA.

Jeremiah M. Farris and Lydia Kingery had the following child:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM¹² FARRIS was born on 30 Sep 1881 in Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas, USA. He married Mathilda Emery, daughter of James H. Emery and Josephine L., on 28 Nov 1921 in Gregory, South Dakota, USA. She was born in 1892 in South Dakota, USA.

Jeremiah M. Farris and Susannah Steeley had the following child:

- ii. PEARL FARRIS was born in 1882 in Kansas, USA. She died before 1916.

Jeremiah M. Farris and Minerva Terrell had the following children:

- iii. MAUD SARAH FARRIS was born on 15 Aug 1889 in Kansas, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1957 in Alameda, California, USA (Age: 67). She married Stanley Albert Brazel, son of _____ Brazel and _____ Kling, on 23 Jun 1910 in Leavenworth, Kansas, USA. He was born on 03 Jun 1889 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1949 in Berkeley, Alameda, California, USA.
- iv. HAZEL ELMA FARRIS was born on 12 Nov 1892 in Kansas, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (Age: 48). She married Edward Randall Kerr, son of James Slaughter Steele Kerr and Lancton, on 14 Dec 1914 in Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 20 Dec 1886 in Texas, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1958 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Age: 71).

345. **JOSEPH HENRY¹¹ FARRIS** (John Bender¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in Oct 1863 in Kansas, USA. He died in 1925 in Colorado, USA. He married Amy C. Keran, daughter of _____ Keran and _____ Stites, on 14 Mar 1886 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She was born on 11 Sep 1868 in Kansas, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1949 in San Diego, California, USA (Age: 80).

Joseph Henry Farris and Amy C. Keran had the following children:

- i. ORA EARL¹² FARRIS was born on 31 Jul 1887 in Kansas, USA. He died on 23 May 1966 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. He married (1) ONA P. LASHELL on 01 Sep 1909 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA. She was born in 1893 in Nebraska, USA. He married (2) CAROL. She was born on 17 May 1897 in Iowa, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.

Generation 11 (cont.)

- ii. EDNA LILLIE FARRIS was born on 13 Mar 1891 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1975 in Garland, Dallas, Texas, USA (Age: 84). She married James Lewis Haffey on 06 Dec 1911 in Elizabeth, Elbert, Colorado, USA. He was born on 08 Jun 1882 in Colorado, USA. He died in 1941.
 - iii. NELDA MAE FARRIS was born on 29 Dec 1896 in Colorado, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1982 in Downey, Los Angeles, California, USA (PostalCode: 90242; Age: 85). She married (1) AUBREY EDWIN JUDD on 14 Mar 1917 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA. He was born on 01 Apr 1897 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1984 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Age: 87). She married (2) ERNEST GORDAN. He was born in 1897 in Missouri, USA. He died date Unknown. She married (3) PETER C. MYERS. He was born on 06 Feb 1897 in Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1977 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Age: 80).
 - iv. ALDEN MORTON FARRIS was born on 24 Jul 1901 in Elizabeth, Elbert, Colorado, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1981 in San Diego, California, USA (Age: 80). He married (1) FLORENCE PEARL YOST, daughter of William Yost and Anna Yost, on 15 Nov 1923 in Boulder, Boulder, Colorado, USA. She was born in 1901 in Wyoming, USA. He married (2) LULA FAY. She was born on 05 May 1898 in Colorado, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1975 in San Diego, California, USA (Age: 77).
346. **FRANK WILLIAM¹¹ FARRIS** (John Bender¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1866 in Kansas, USA. He died in 1932 in Elizabeth, Elbert, Colorado, USA. He married Eva I. Keran on 14 Jun 1903 in Kiowa, Elbert, Colorado, USA. She was born in Jul 1870 in Kansas, USA. She died in 1964.
- Frank William Farris and Eva I. Keran had the following children:
- i. FAY E.¹² FARRIS was born in 1904 in Washington, USA.
 - ii. CLYDE WILLIAM FARRIS was born on 28 Sep 1906 in Opolis, Crawford, Kansas, USA. He died in Jul 1980 in Longmont, Boulder, Colorado, USA (PostalCode: 80501; Age: 73). He married Bernis Maud Jackson, daughter of Percy Leonard Jackson and _____ Vonosten, on 22 Sep 1929 in Parker, Douglas, Colorado, USA. She was born on 05 Sep 1909 in Colorado, USA. She died on 21 Nov 1953 in San Diego, California, USA (Age: 44).
 - iii. CLIFFORD FRANKLIN FARRIS was born on 28 Sep 1906 in Opolis, Crawford, Kansas, USA. He died in 1959 in Elbert, Colorado, USA. He married Mary Emma Tavenner on 15 May 1935 in Dolores, Montezuma, Colorado, USA. She was born on 17 Sep 1902 in Polo, Ogle, Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1987 in Lakewood, Jefferson, Colorado, USA.
 - iv. ALBERT F. FARRIS was born in 1909 in Kansas, USA.
 - v. MILDRED FARRIS was born in 1911 in Colorado, USA.
347. **DEBBIE ANN¹¹ FARRIS** (John Bender¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1874 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1950 in Iola, Allen, Kansas, USA. She married Seth C. Ryder, son of Samuel I. Ryder and Eliza A. Howard, on 23 Nov 1892 in Crawford, Kansas, USA. He was born in Oct 1869 in Iowa, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1932.
- Seth C. Ryder and Debbie Ann Farris had the following children:
- i. VANETTE WANDA¹² RYDER was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Opolis, Crawford, Kansas, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1967 in Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas, USA. She married WILLIAM WALTER FORBES. He was born on 26 Dec 1892 in Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1963 in Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas, USA.
 - ii. COILA TERESA RYDER was born on 10 Aug 1898 in Kansas, USA. She died on 16 May 1986 in Mound City, Linn, Kansas, USA. She married Leroy Houck on 04 Jan 1919 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was born on 06 Dec 1898 in Kansas, USA. He died on 16 May 1981 in Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas, USA (PostalCode: 66075; Age: 82).

Generation 11 (cont.)

- iii. LILLIE ELBIE RYDER was born on 20 Feb 1902 in Kansas, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1960 in Santa Barbara, California, USA. She married WILLIAM EARL STAPLES. He was born on 11 Aug 1896 in Unionville, Putnam, Missouri, USA. He died on 10 May 1983 in Ventura, California, USA (Age: 86).
 - iv. MADGE L. RYDER was born on 19 Jan 1905 in Kansas, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1997 (Age: 92). She married Francis A. Dillman on 08 Oct 1927 in First Christian Church, Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas, USA. He was born on 20 Jul 1906 in Kansas, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1986.
348. **LILLIE MAY¹¹ FARRIS** (John Bender¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 18 Aug 1878 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1950 in Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas, USA. She married (1) **MANNING**. She married (2) **BERT G. FRAKES**. He was born in 1881 in Indiana, USA.

Manning and Lillie May Farris had the following child:

- i. JAMES LESTER¹² MANNING was born on 13 Jan 1902 in Kansas, USA. He died in Oct 1967 in Cherokee, Crawford, Kansas, USA. He married (1) MARGARET MARY SAVANT. She was born in 1901 in Texas, USA. He married (2) THELMA BENDER. She was born on 31 Oct 1909 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1997 in Cherokee, Crawford, Kansas, USA.
349. **JOSEPH HENRY¹¹ FARRIS** (Jeremiah¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 09 Jul 1875 in Linn, Kansas, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1926 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Rex Crossing). He married Susan Enochs on 24 Sep 1912 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was born on 15 Mar 1892 in Missouri, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1937 in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Joseph Henry Farris and Susan Enochs had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH M.¹² FARRIS was born in 1914 in Missouri, USA. He died date Unknown.
 - ii. BEATRICE F. FARRIS was born on 03 Oct 1917 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1955 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 37). She married BAILEY.
 - iii. ALBERTA ELLEN FARRIS was born on 20 Jun 1924 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1991 (Age: 67). She married (1) ALLMAN. She married (2) BAKER. She married (3) METSKER.
350. **JOHN MARION¹¹ FARRIS** (Jeremiah¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 28 Mar 1877 in Linn, Kansas, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1957 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He married Florence Beatrice Wykoff, daughter of Arthur Wykoff and Josephine Wyatt, on 19 Jun 1901 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was born on 10 Jan 1881 in Tipton Ford, Newton, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1958 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

John Marion Farris and Florence Beatrice Wykoff had the following child:

- i. HOWARD LEROY¹² FARRIS was born on 19 Oct 1916 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He died on 24 Dec 2003 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA (PostalCode: 81003; Age: 87).
351. **WILLIAM OLIVER¹¹ FARRIS** (Jeremiah¹⁰, Roseanna⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 11 Apr 1879 in Galena, Cherokee, Kansas, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1925 in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He married **ROSA MAY ENOCHS**. She was born on 18 Apr 1887 in Missouri, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1922 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

William Oliver Farris and Rosa May Enochs had the following children:

- i. CHARLES C.¹² FARRIS was born on 06 May 1904 in Stilwell, Adair, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1922 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- ii. LESTER FARRIS was born in 1907 in Missouri, USA. He died date Unknown.

Generation 11 (cont.)

- iii. CARL MCKINLEY FARRIS was born on 06 Oct 1910 in Missouri, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1949 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA (Age: 39). He married Sylvia Virginia Friend on 06 Jun 1932 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1915 in Kansas, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1992 in Ellensburg, Kittitas, Washington, USA (Age: 77).
 - iv. RUTH BELL FARRIS was born on 06 Sep 1916 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 May 1961 in St Johns Hospital, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She married Uel Aaron Choate, son of James Marion Choate and Clementine Choate, on 15 Sep 1935 in Newton, Missouri, USA. He was born on 05 Apr 1914 in Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1968.
352. **GEORGE CALVIN¹¹ POLLITT** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Estes, Lewis⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 28 Jul 1847 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1930 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 83). He married Nancy M. Harper, daughter of Peter Harper and Nancy Elizabeth Gadberry, on 08 Aug 1867 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 16 Jan 1851 in Illinois, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1882 in Illinois, USA. He married Sarah Safrona Langenfelter, daughter of Mathias Lingenfelter and Rebecca Evans, on 07 Aug 1893 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born in Mar 1868 in Illinois, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1935 in Banner, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 67).

George Calvin Pollitt and Nancy M. Harper had the following children:

- i. NANCY E.¹² POLLITT was born on 18 Jul 1868 in Illinois, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1935 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, USA (Age: 67). She married John N. Beckstead, son of John Beckstead and Glafree Raker, on 10 Jun 1886 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 13 May 1865 in Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1918 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 53).
- ii. SARAH ELLEN POLLITT was born on 01 Sep 1870 in Liverpool Township, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1947 in Putnam, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 76). She married Mathias S. Lingenfelter, son of Mathias Lingenfelter and Rebecca Evans, in 1893. He was born on 06 Jan 1870 in Banner Twp, Effingham, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1938 in Putnam, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 68).
- iii. MARION LEANDER POLLITT was born on 05 Oct 1872 in Illinois, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1957. He married Elizabeth Sarah Lingenfelter on 09 Jan 1895 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 22 Sep 1872 in Illinois, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1956.
- iv. JOHN A. POLLITT was born on 25 Aug 1875 in Illinois, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1876 in Illinois, USA.
- v. WILLIAM LESLIEY POLLITT was born on 04 May 1877 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1948 in Illinois, USA. He married MINERVA LINGENFELTER. She was born on 19 Sep 1881 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 04 Aug 1976 in Illinois, USA.

George Calvin Pollitt and Sarah Safrona Langenfelter had the following child:

- vi. MATHIAS GEORGE POLLITT was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1951 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Nellie Marie Woodcock, daughter of Richard Woodcock and Rosetta Shaw, on 03 Nov 1915 in Lee, Iowa, USA. She was born on 28 Oct 1898 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1951 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
353. **SARAH ELLEN¹¹ POLLITT** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Estes, Lewis⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 28 Sep 1852 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1896. She married Henry Shaw on 04 Feb 1871 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in Feb 1847 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1923.

Henry Shaw and Sarah Ellen Pollitt had the following children:

- i. ARMENIA¹² SHAW was born on 09 Mar 1874 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1960 in Banner, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married John Adams Beebe on 27 Aug 1896 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 27 Jul 1873 in Fulton, Illinois,

Generation 11 (cont.)

- USA. He died on 12 Aug 1961 in Banner, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
- ii. ORA SHAW was born on 27 Dec 1879 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1886 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - iii. RUFUS ERNEY SHAW was born on 08 Sep 1881 in Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1968 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA (PostalCode: 61542; Age: 86). He married (1) EVA RAKER. She was born on 06 Sep 1881 in Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1917. He married (2) GEORGIA _____. She was born on 17 Sep 1889 in Illinois, USA. She died in May 1979 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA (PostalCode: 61542; Age: 89).
 - iv. INA BLANCHE SHAW was born on 26 Nov 1887 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 30 May 1968. She married RALPH L. CONNOR. He was born on 09 Feb 1884 in Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1962.
 - v. BERNICE M. SHAW was born on 14 Oct 1895 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1931 in Limestone, Peoria, Illinois, USA (Age: 34).
354. **JOHN A.¹¹ POLLITT** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Estes, Lewis⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 14 Mar 1855 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died date Unknown. He married Mary C. Ball on 15 Aug 1875 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1860 in Illinois, USA. She died date Unknown.
- John A. Pollitt and Mary C. Ball had the following children:
- i. CLARA MAY¹² POLLITT was born in Mar 1877 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died in Mar 1963 in Cook, Illinois, USA. She married Austin E. Colclessor, son of Daniel Colclessor, on 09 Nov 1895 in El Paso, Colorado, USA. He was born on 13 Jan 1868 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1929 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA (Age: 61).
 - ii. JESSE ROBERT POLLITT was born on 12 Jun 1881 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1967 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA (Age: 85). He married Nellie Ann Beaver on 20 Sep 1909 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was born on 09 Jul 1895 in Eureka Springs, Carroll, Arkansas, USA. She died on 02 Sep 1973 in Eureka Springs, Carroll, Arkansas, USA.
 - iii. GILLA L. POLLITT was born in 1891 in Illinois, USA. She died before Nov 1961. She married James K. Lewis on 29 Jul 1905 in Colorado City, El Paso, Colorado, USA. He was born in 1868 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died date Unknown.
 - iv. WALTER LORRANE POLLITT was born on 30 Sep 1895 in Colorado, USA. He died in 1933 in Colorado, USA.
 - v. JOHN ALEXANDER POLLITT was born on 05 Dec 1899 in Colorado, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1961 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA (Age: 61). He married ELEANOR MARIAN BENNIE. She was born on 08 May 1900 in Iowa, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1981 in Sacramento, California, USA (Age: 81).
355. **WILLIAM LEWIS¹¹ POLLITT** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Estes, Lewis⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 04 Mar 1857 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1928 in State Hospital, Clarinda, Page, Iowa, USA (Age: 71). He married Lettie Robinson Dean, daughter of W. W. Dean, on 05 Dec 1876 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 13 Dec 1860 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1928 in Glenwood Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA (Age: 66).
- William Lewis Pollitt and Lettie Robinson Dean had the following children:
- i. DORA ARDEAN¹² POLLITT was born on 03 Oct 1878 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1964 in Missouri Valley, Harrison, Iowa, USA. She married Roswell David Stiles, son of Oscar Hiett and Manette Wright, on 16 Nov 1897 in Mills, Iowa, USA. He was born in 1868 in Steuben, New York, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1945 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA.
 - ii. STEPHEN EDWARD POLLITT was born on 24 Jan 1881 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1969 in Nishna Cottage Nursing Home, Malvern, Mills, Iowa, USA

Generation 11 (cont.)

- (PostalCode: 51551; Age: 88). He married Elvaretta Wiles, daughter of Wm Wiles and Rosie Killin, on 01 May 1902. She was born on 23 Jul 1882 in Mills, Iowa, USA. She died on 05 Mar 1982 in Humboldt, Humboldt, Iowa, USA (PostalCode: 50548; Age: 99).
- iii. JENNIE BELLE POLLITT was born on 22 Jul 1883 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1951. She married William David Eulitt, son of David N. Eulett and Elizabeth Fownley, on 05 Sep 1899 in Mills, Iowa, USA. He was born on 16 Oct 1876 in Chariton, Lucas, Iowa, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1942 in Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.
 - iv. WILLIAM ALEXANDER POLLITT was born on 20 Jul 1886 in Bryant, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1961 in Silver City, Mills, Iowa, USA. He married (1) HILDAR VICTORIA GUSTAFSON, daughter of August Gustafson and Mathilda Larson, on 07 Jun 1911 in Avoca, Cass, Nebraska, USA. She was born on 28 Dec 1887 in Merrick, Nebraska, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1949 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA. He married (2) MILDRED _____. She was born on 14 Sep 1894. She died on 23 Jul 1979 in East Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA (Age: 84).
 - v. GERTRUDE POLLITT was born on 15 Mar 1889 in Bryant, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 18 May 1973 in Iowa, USA. She married (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON HOUSER, son of Nickson Jacob Houser and Mary Alice Houser, on 26 Sep 1907 in Mills, Iowa, USA. He was born on 06 Feb 1888 in Iowa, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1917 in Mills, Iowa, USA. She married (2) CHARLES MAXWELL WEBB, son of David Henry Webb and Hila Jennie McIntosh, in 1935. He was born on 30 Aug 1895 in USA. He died on 17 Feb 1966 in Iowa, USA.
 - vi. ROBERT LEWIS POLLITT was born on 29 Aug 1895 in Hastings, Mills, Iowa, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1983 in Iowa, USA. He married Zora Fae Moore, daughter of Joseph S Moore and Hannah Rosetta Ingram, in Page, Iowa, USA. She was born on 25 Mar 1900 in Henderson, Mills, Iowa, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1979 in Glenwood, Mills, Iowa, USA (PostalCode: 51534; Age: 79).
 - vii. ROLLIN ANDREW POLLITT was born on 15 Jul 1898 in Hastings, Mills, Iowa, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1899 in Hastings, Mills, Iowa, USA.
 - viii. HAROLD LLOYD POLLITT was born on 06 Dec 1902 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1979. He married (1) VERA LURA STONE, daughter of James Floyd Stone and Mary Suffina Andrews, on 12 May 1922 in Montgomery, Iowa, USA. She was born on 10 May 1904 in Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She died date Unknown. He married (2) ROSE ELIZABETH WINGERT, daughter of Jacob Wingert and Minnie Gehring, in 1942. She was born on 11 Jul 1908 in Spring Valley, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 01 Jul 2002 in St Cloud, Osceola, Florida, USA (PostalCode: 34769; Age: 93).
 - ix. DAUGHTER POLLITT was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
356. **EMMA CAROLINE¹¹ POLLITT** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Estes, Lewis⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 07 Sep 1861 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1936 in Illinois, USA. She married (1) **WALLACE MITCHELL COURTNEY**, son of Mariah, on 04 Jul 1881 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 24 Jun 1858 in Banner, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1895 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married (2) **THOMAS A.G. WOODCOCK**, son of Thomas George Woodcock and Elizabeth Ann Oglesby, on 23 Feb 1898. He was born on 15 Dec 1861 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1938 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 76).
- Wallace Mitchell Courtney and Emma Caroline Pollitt had the following children:
- i. ROSS E.¹² COURTNEY was born on 25 Mar 1884 in Illinois, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1953. He married Esther Ott in 1922 in Grundy, Illinois, USA. She was born on 29 Jan 1883. She died on 15 Apr 1972 in Illinois City, Rock Island, Illinois, USA (PostalCode: 61259; Age: 89).
 - ii. EARL T. COURTNEY was born on 16 Mar 1885 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1928 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA (Age: 43). He married (1)

Generation 11 (cont.)

PEARL COOK. She was born on 05 Apr 1883 in Liverpool Township, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1921 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA (Age: 38). He married (2) ESTELLA GINA LAUGHREY. She was born in 1879 in Illinois, USA. She died date Unknown.

- iii. JESSE R. COURTNEY was born on 10 Jan 1890 in Banner, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1969 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married LOLA A. WOODCOCK. She was born on 08 May 1894 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1951 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
- iv. INEZ PEARL COURTNEY was born on 16 Jan 1894 in Illinois, USA. She died on 06 Dec 1981 in Santa Clara, California, USA (Age: 87). She married ROBERT LOGAN MURPHY. He was born on 19 Oct 1891 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1966 in San Francisco, California, USA (Age: 74).

Thomas A.G. Woodcock and Emma Caroline Pollitt had the following children:

- i. THOMAS SCOTT¹² WOODCOCK was born on 23 Jun 1899 in Illinois, USA. He died on 30 May 1977 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, USA (Age: 77). He married PEARL LOW.
- ii. HATTIE F. HARNEY was born on 26 Mar 1902 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. Hattie F. died on 28 Jun 1972 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA.

357. **ALICE AMERICA**¹¹ **POLLITT** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Estes, Lewis⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 06 Aug 1865 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1932 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA (Age: 66). She married (1) **NEAL BROGAN**. He was born in 1876 in Scotland. He died on 10 Apr 1935 in Peoria, Illinois, USA. She married (2) **JOHN W. LAMB** on 12 Jan 1882 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 11 Nov 1857 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1939 in Washington, Tazewell, Illinois, USA (Age: 82 (possibly a different John Lamb)). She married (3) _____ **BATES**.

Neal Brogan and Alice America Pollitt had the following child:

- i. NEIL¹² BROGAN was born in 1899. He died in 1975.

John W. Lamb and Alice America Pollitt had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS E.¹² LAMB was born on 14 Jan 1884 in Maples Mill, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1969 in Mount Zion, Macon, Illinois, USA. He married SYLVIA ALMA LINGENFELTER. She was born on 13 Oct 1889 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1984 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois, USA.
- ii. JOHN ALEXANDER LAMB was born on 30 May 1886 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died in Feb 1967 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (PostalCode: 61520; Age: 80). He married MYRTLE COOK. She was born on 25 Nov 1888 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1975 in Marseilles, La Salle, Illinois, USA.
- iii. ERNEST PAUL LAMB was born on 18 Sep 1888 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died in Jun 1969 in Glasford, Peoria, Illinois, USA (PostalCode: 61533; Age: 80).
- iv. DAYTON BRUCE LAMB was born on 16 Mar 1893 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1944 in West Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA (Age: 51). He married Dasie Florence Moss, daughter of Charles Allen Moss and Lorella May Eakins, before 1940 in Illinois, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1901 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA. She died on 09 Nov 1948 in Hammonton, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA.
- v. SYLVIA M. LAMB was born on 14 Jan 1898 in Illinois, USA. She died on 01 May 1967 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA (PostalCode: 62703; Age: 69). She married EDWARD ALOYIOUS MCNULTY. He was born on 20 Nov 1889 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1953 in Illinois, USA (Age: 63).
- vi. WILLIAM A. LAMB was born in 1904 in Illinois, USA (possibly not a son of Alice America Pollitt).

Generation 11 (cont.)

358. **ROBERT J.¹¹ POLLITT** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Estes, Lewis⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 17 Mar 1866 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1928 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married (1) **DORA ARDENA BECKSTEAD** on 23 May 1886 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 06 Nov 1878. She died on 03 Aug 1913 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married (2) **DOCIE BULEY**, daughter of Jessie Buley and Ida Foster, on 10 Jun 1919 in Lee, Iowa, USA. She was born in Fulton, Illinois, USA.

Robert J. Pollitt and Dora Ardena Beckstead had the following children:

- i. GROVER CLEVELAND¹² POLLITT was born on 01 Apr 1885 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1968 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Minerva E. Nott on 15 Apr 1905 in Knox, Illinois, USA. She was born on 24 Oct 1885 in Illinois, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1970 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - ii. LOTUS MARIE POLLITT was born in Sep 1896 in Illinois, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1981 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married Clarence E. Bump in 1916 in Knox, Illinois, USA. He was born on 03 Mar 1893 in Illinois, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1968 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
359. **JOHN ROBERT¹¹ BARKER** (Jane E.¹⁰ Estes, Lewis⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 11 Mar 1847 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1947 in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA. He married Rebecca J. Shaw, daughter of Robert Shaw and Catherine Bordner, on 31 Dec 1867 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 17 Feb 1852 in Illinois, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1929 in Downing, Schuyler, Missouri, USA.

John Robert Barker and Rebecca J. Shaw had the following children:

- i. THERESA EMELINE¹² BARKER was born on 11 Nov 1870 in Illinois, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1941 in Tulare, California, USA (Age: 71). She married (1) WILLIAM GREEN BRIDGES, son of Jerome Bridges and Sarah Margaret Isabella Bridges, on 28 Jul 1887 in Scotland, Missouri, USA. He was born on 05 Jul 1862 in Schuyler, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 May 1907 in Tulare, California, USA (Age: 44). She married (2) HARVEY ELLIS HOVER. He was born on 30 Nov 1866 in Indiana, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1957 in Tulare, California, USA (Age: 90).
- ii. ROBERT HIRAM BARKER was born on 05 Apr 1871 in Scotland, Missouri, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1963 in Downing, Schuyler, Missouri, USA. He married (1) QUEEN VICTORIA WINNEINGER, daughter of William Wentworth Wineinger and Rhoda Elizabeth Wineinger, on 20 Oct 1892 in Scotland, Missouri, USA. She was born on 22 Feb 1872 in Schuyler, Missouri, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1912 in Scotland, Missouri, USA. He married (2) ROSETTA N. SUTTON, daughter of William Sutton and Rhoda Cox, on 24 Apr 1925 in Centerville, Appanoose, Iowa, USA. She was born on 30 Jul 1875 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1959 in Kirksville, Adair, Missouri, USA.
- iii. JAMES WILLIAM BARKER was born on 12 Feb 1873 in Missouri, USA. He died in 1959 in Colorado, USA (possibly). He married Martha J. Wineinger, daughter of William Wineinger and Elizabeth Crawford, in 1897. She was born on 06 Feb 1875 in Missouri, USA. She died on 03 Oct 1930 in Downing, Schuyler, Missouri, USA.
- iv. HILA ELLEN BARKER was born on 04 Dec 1875 in Downing, Schuyler, Missouri, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1954 in Downing, Schuyler, Missouri, USA. She married Albert Lee Bruner, son of Hardin Ellis Bruner and Sarah Margaret Smith, on 17 Aug 1897 in Downing, Schuyler, Missouri, USA. He was born on 13 Jan 1873 in Downing, Schuyler, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1958 in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA.
- v. JOHN HARVE BARKER was born on 14 Sep 1878 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1973 in Lancaster, Schuyler, Missouri, USA (PostalCode: 63548; Age: 94). He married (1) ANNA BELLE BRUNER, daughter of Hardin Ellis Bruner and Sarah Margaret Smith, on 13 Mar 1900 in Schuyler, Missouri, USA. She was born on 09 Oct 1881 in Missouri, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1904 in Schuyler, Missouri, USA. He married (2) PEARL E. HUSTON, daughter of Lizzie Jones, on 23 Nov 1905

Generation 11 (cont.)

in Jefferson Township, Memphis, Scotland, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1885 in Iowa, USA. She died date Unknown.

- vi. ORA ETHEL BARKER was born on 03 Jun 1885 in Scotland, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1968 in Dermott, Chicot, Arkansas, USA. She married Thomas J. Neil, son of William Jackson Neil and Mary Jane Speer, on 21 Jul 1904 in Lancaster, Schuyler, Missouri, USA. He was born on 17 May 1864 in Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1930 in Downing, Schuyler, Missouri, USA.

360. **ALLEN¹¹ BARKER** (Jane E.¹⁰ Estes, Lewis⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 11 Jun 1853 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1923 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 67). He married Margaret S. Stufflebeam, daughter of John Stufflebean and Fannie Elers, on 04 Aug 1874 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 30 Jul 1859 in Liverpool Township, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1923 in Farmington, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 63).

Allen Barker and Margaret S. Stufflebeam had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM¹² BARKER was born on 28 Mar 1875 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1938 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 63). He married ALICE RABY. She was born in 1874. She died on 09 Sep 1908.
 - ii. JOSEPH A. BARKER was born in 1877 in Illinois, USA. He died date Unknown.
 - iii. HIRAM BARKER was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 16 May 1957 in Oklahoma, USA. He married NELLIE GUYDS BISHOP. She was born on 24 Nov 1892 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1952 in Oklahoma, USA.
 - iv. JESSIE BARKER was born on 06 Dec 1887 in St David, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died in 1960 in Illinois, USA. He married MAMIE E. LINCOLNFELZER. She was born on 01 Feb 1889 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 08 Apr 1976 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - v. MARGARET D. BARKER was born on 30 May 1894 in Illinois, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1968 in Illinois, USA. She married ARNOLD D. WILCOXEN. He was born on 23 Apr 1891 in Illinois, USA. He died in Feb 1963 in Illinois, USA (Age: 71).
 - vi. DELLA MAE BARKER was born on 27 Oct 1896 in Illinois, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1967. She married ELMER FRANCIS COLLINS. He was born on 14 Mar 1891 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died in Feb 1981 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA (PostalCode: 61542; Age: 89).
361. **DRUZILLA¹¹ BARKER** (Jane E.¹⁰ Estes, Lewis⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 06 Oct 1855 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1941 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 86). She married (1) **SAMUEL H. BATES** on 14 Nov 1873 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born in May 1853 in Ohio, USA. He died in 1924 in Kansas, USA. She married (2) **JOSEPH HAMILTON BROWN**, son of Hiram James Brown and Elizabeth Jane Casteel, in 1887. He was born on 23 Sep 1857 in McMinn, Tennessee, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1924 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 67).

Samuel H. Bates and Druzilla Barker had the following children:

- i. FRANK¹² BATES was born on 28 Feb 1874 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1940 in Banner, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 65). He married MAUD ELLEN. She was born in 1883 in Illinois, USA.
- ii. MARY E. BATES was born in 1877 in Illinois, USA. She died before 1900 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married Eddie Witherall, son of Henry Witherell and Esther Bird, on 14 Oct 1893 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 14 Mar 1873 in Farmington, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1932 in Fairview, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 58).
- iii. PEARL BATES was born in Feb 1879 in Illinois, USA. She died date Unknown.
- iv. JENNIE M. BATES was born in 1880 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died in 1929. She married MARSHALL HENRY BYERS. He was born in 1877. He died in 1942.

Generation 11 (cont.)

- v. CHARLES HUBERT BATES was born on 19 Mar 1882 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1948 in Marietta, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married DAISY PEARL WALKER. She was born on 05 Nov 1889. She died on 11 Nov 1956.

Joseph Hamilton Brown and Druzilla Barker had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH WILLIAM¹² BROWN was born on 31 Jan 1888 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1942 in Bushnell, McDonough, Illinois, USA (Age: 54). He married (1) RUTH HALL. She was born on 02 Sep 1894 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1917 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 22). He married (2) STELLA FAY KENNEDY on 12 Nov 1921 in Lee, Iowa, USA. She was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Calhoun, Illinois, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1972 in Sonoma, California, USA.
- ii. JOHN EARL BROWN was born on 17 Apr 1890 in Mason, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 May 1973 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married DELLA LOZELLA WOODCOCK. She was born on 17 May 1893 in St David, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1959 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
- iii. GRACE J. BROWN was born on 30 Apr 1892 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 05 Dec 1966 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM L. TINSDALE. He was born in 1886 in Illinois, USA. He died date Unknown. She married (2) FRANK J. FORD. He was born on 22 Dec 1886 in Missouri, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1970 in Warren, Illinois, USA.
- iv. ETHEL BROWN was born on 19 Dec 1896 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1918 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 21). She married CECIL ROBERT MCNETT. He was born on 25 Mar 1895 in Kansas, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1936.

362. **LAURA ANN¹¹ POLLITT** (Emaline C.¹⁰ Estes, Lewis⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 20 Jan 1851 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1916. She married (1) **ISAAC C. SHAW**, son of Robert Shaw and Catherine Bordner, on 10 Oct 1874. He was born on 05 Mar 1845 in Illinois, USA. He died on 31 May 1920 in Banner, Fulton, Illinois, USA (Age: 74). She married (2) **ABNER GARREN** on 28 Apr 1890.

Isaac C. Shaw and Laura Ann Pollitt had the following children:

- i. ALTA¹² SHAW was born in 1870. She married John M. Williams on 06 Dec 1889 in Tazewell, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1866.
- ii. ARZINA SHAW was born on 08 Dec 1879 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 12 May 1943 in Scotland, Missouri, USA. She married MARTIN.

363. **WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ POLLITT** (Emaline C.¹⁰ Estes, Lewis⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 26 Jan 1865 in Liverpool, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1942 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married (1) **MATILDA HOWE** on 21 Oct 1890 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died before 1900. He married (2) **MALVINA LOOPER** on 20 Jan 1901. She was born in 1884 in Illinois, USA.

William Henry Pollitt and Malvina Looper had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR¹² POLLITT was born in 1902 in Illinois, USA. He married ETHEL _____. She was born in 1906 in Illinois, USA.
- ii. OSCAR L. POLLITT was born on 25 Oct 1903 in Illinois, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1989 (Age: 85).

364. **ANNIS EVELYN¹¹ ESTES** (William¹⁰, Lewis⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 17 Mar 1859 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1940 in Chehalis, Lewis, Washington, USA. She married James Byron Kitchel, son of Milton Kitchel and Elizabeth Jordon, in 1880. He was born in Mar 1859 in Wisconsin, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1947 in Onalaska, Lewis, Washington, USA (Age: 88).

James Byron Kitchel and Annis Evelyn Estes had the following children:

- i. JANNE¹² KITCHEL was born in Oct 1883 in Illinois, USA.
- ii. CHARLES KITCHEL was born in Jan 1884 in Minnesota, USA.
- iii. FLOSIE KITCHEL was born in Sep 1885 in North Dakota, USA.

Generation 11 (cont.)

- iv. BERTHA KITCHEL was born in Aug 1888 in Minnesota, USA.
 - v. MYRTLE KITCHEL was born in Aug 1892 in Minnesota, USA.
 - vi. JESSIE KITCHEL was born in Mar 1894 in Minnesota, USA.
 - vii. ZELLA KITCHEL was born in Mar 1896 in Minnesota, USA.
 - viii. GRACE KITCHEL was born in May 1898 in Minnesota, USA.
 - ix. LILLY KITCHEL was born in Mar 1899 in Minnesota, USA.
 - x. FLOYD KITCHEL was born in 1901 in Minnesota, USA.
365. **JAMES LOUIS¹¹ ESTES** (William¹⁰, Lewis⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1868 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Ida Riley on 18 Jan 1894 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born in Jul 1875 in Illinois, USA.
- James Louis Estes and Ida Riley had the following children:
- i. PAUL¹² ESTES was born in May 1896 in Illinois, USA.
 - ii. HOMER ESTES was born in Mar 1897 in Illinois, USA.
 - iii. HAZEL ESTES was born in Nov 1898 in Montana, USA.
366. **EMMA JANE¹¹ ESTES** (John¹⁰, Lewis⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 24 Sep 1870 in Illinois, USA. She married Philip Henry Harless on 18 Mar 1888 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He was born on 28 Dec 1858 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1936 (Age: 77).
- Philip Henry Harless and Emma Jane Estes had the following children:
- i. LENA LEOTA¹² HARLESS was born on 10 Mar 1889.
 - ii. CLIFFORD E. HARLESS was born on 05 Nov 1890 in Illinois, USA.
367. **AUSTIN R.¹¹ YATES** (William Riley¹⁰, Nancy Ann⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 21 May 1877 in Henry, Missouri, USA. He married **STELLA** _____. She was born about 1880 in Missouri, USA.
- Austin R. Yates and Stella _____ had the following children:
- i. MARGUERITE¹² YATES was born about 1905 in Missouri, USA.
 - ii. STELLA YATES was born about 1909 in Missouri, USA.
368. **NATHAN ELLIOT¹¹ ESTES** (John Barnett¹⁰, Thomas Harvey⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born about 1870 in Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1900 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married Susie Victoria Stuart on 21 Dec 1892 in Readsville, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born on 02 Feb 1878 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1972 in Callaway, Missouri, USA.
- Nathan Elliot Estes and Susie Victoria Stuart had the following children:
- i. ADDIE LUELLA¹² ESTES was born on 03 Oct 1893 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1975 in Audrain Medical Center, Mexico, Audrain, Missouri, USA. She married Roy R. Field, son of John Field and Lizzie French, on 30 Jan 1914 in Missouri, USA. He was born on 11 Oct 1888 in Audrain, Missouri, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1959 in Mexico, Audrain, Missouri, USA.
 - ii. LAURA S. ESTES was born on 08 Dec 1894 in Readsville, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 May 1973 in Audrain Medical Center, Mexico, Audrain, Missouri, USA (Age: 78). She married Royal Clifford McCall, son of Robert Henry McCall and Amanda Melvina Garrett, on 17 Dec 1913 in Callaway, Missouri, USA (At the home of the bride's parents, north of Mexico). He was born on 17 Dec 1892 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1979 in Thompson, Audrain, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. GLADYS MAGDALINE ESTES was born on 21 Jan 1896 in Readsville, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1979. She married Dewey Crawford Stuart on 06 Mar 1920 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA (Methodist Church). He was born on

Generation 11 (cont.)

07 Jul 1898 in Missouri, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1987.

- iv. THOMAS BARNEY ESTES was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Readsville, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1985 in Mexico, Audrain, Missouri, USA. He married (1) LILLIAN MAY CLARKE, daughter of _____ Clark and _____ Staudefer, on 24 Jan 1924 in Moberly, Randolph, Missouri, USA. She was born on 04 May 1903 in Centralia, Audrain, Missouri, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Age: 47). He married (2) EUNICE L. TAYLOR, daughter of Joseph Taylor and Edna Snead, on 01 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles, California, USA. She was born on 14 Jan 1908 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1977 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA.
- v. BERTHA ADOLIA ESTES was born in Feb 1900 in Missouri, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1923 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She married Curtis Field on 01 Nov 1915 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He was born on 02 Jun 1885 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died in Jan 1954 in Wisconsin, USA.

369. **MORTIE MOORE¹¹ ESTES** (John Barnett¹⁰, Thomas Harvey⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 13 Feb 1875 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1953 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married Minnie May Garrett on 05 Apr 1903 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She was born on 17 Sep 1880 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1958 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA.

Mortie Moore Estes and Minnie May Garrett had the following children:

- i. EDWARD H.¹² ESTES was born on 05 Apr 1908 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1976 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married LUCILLE FORD. She was born about 1905 in Missouri, USA. She died in 1974.
- ii. HARRY M. ESTES was born on 08 Jan 1910 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 May 1997 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA.

370. **JOHN PEARMAN¹¹ CRUMP** (Mary Jane¹⁰ Estes, Thomas Harvey⁹ Estes, Moses⁸ Estes, John⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 27 Aug 1870 in Ashland, Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1958 in Ashland, Boone, Missouri, USA (Age: 87). He married **EVA FRANCES JOHNSON**. She was born on 01 Oct 1888. She died on 10 Apr 1908.

John Pearman Crump and Eva Frances Johnson had the following children:

- i. HERBERT SELBY¹² CRUMP was born on 18 Nov 1903 in Missouri, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1989 in Mexico, Audrain, Missouri, USA (PostalCode: 65265; Age: 85). He married MARY MARIE CAIN. She was born on 05 Jul 1914. She died on 29 Dec 1999.
- ii. RUBY OPAL CRUMP was born in 1906 in Missouri, USA. She married BARTLETT H. GREEN. He was born in 1901 in Missouri, USA.
- iii. BENNIE CLINTON CRUMP was born on 04 Jan 1907 in Ashland, Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1994 in Missouri, USA. He married RUBY CLEO FORBIS. She was born on 10 Mar 1920 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1997.

371. **JAMES MONROE¹¹ ESTES** (James Presley¹⁰, Thomas Harvey⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 19 Nov 1877 in Missouri, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1969 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Age: 91). He married **ETTA MABEL PAULEY**. She was born in 1879. She died in 1974.

James Monroe Estes and Etta Mabel Pauley had the following child:

- i. ELVY AUDREY¹² ESTES was born in 1903. He died in 1931. He married ZELLA MAE NICHOLS. She was born on 20 Feb 1908 in Missouri, USA. She died on 03 Oct 1997.

372. **LUTHER ROBERT¹¹ ESTES** (William Moses¹⁰, Thomas Harvey⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 16 Dec 1877 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1948 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married **MARIE ESTES**. She was born on 21 Feb 1889 in Chamois, Osage, Missouri, USA. She

Generation 11 (cont.)

died on 19 Sep 1975 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA.

Luther Robert Estes and Marie Estes had the following children:

- i. ROY¹² ESTES was born on 11 Sep 1909 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1931 in Callaway, Missouri, USA.
 - ii. WILLIAM PEARL ESTES was born on 12 Feb 1912 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1985 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. DAVID HAROLD ESTES was born on 23 Mar 1913 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1996 in Mexico, Audrain, Missouri, USA.
 - iv. JEWELL ESTES was born in 1918 in Missouri, USA.
 - v. CLARENCE WOODROW ESTES was born on 17 Feb 1919 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 May 1986 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA.
 - vi. SAMUEL ESTES was born in 1921 in Missouri, USA.
 - vii. LUTHER JAMES ESTES was born in 1925 in Missouri, USA.
 - viii. JOHN FRANKLIN ESTES was born on 24 Mar 1927 in Reform, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1986 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA.
 - ix. CHARLES WESLEY ESTES was born on 18 Jul 1930 in Steedman, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1996 in Mokane, Callaway, Missouri, USA.
373. **CLAUD EVERETT¹¹ ESTES** (William Moses¹⁰, Thomas Harvey⁹, Moses⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 24 May 1881 in Missouri, USA. He died in Mar 1975 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, USA (Age at Death: 93). He married **BESSIE WYATT**. She was born about 1895 in Missouri, USA.

Claud Everett Estes and Bessie Wyatt had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE EARL¹² ESTES SR. was born on 14 Aug 1901 in Callaway, Missouri, USA. He married MARY ELIZABETH DOLLENS. She was born in 1904 in Missouri, USA.
 - ii. ANNABELL ESTES was born about 1907 in Missouri, USA.
 - iii. HAZEL M. ESTES was born about 1916 in Missouri, USA.
374. **MARJORIE RETTA¹¹ ESTES** (James Carroll¹⁰, Joseph Carrol⁹, Joseph E.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 06 Jan 1888 in Wildomar, Riverside, California, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1975 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married **HARWOOD A. SHEPPARD**. He was born on 19 Feb 1881 in Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1954 in Norwalk, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Harwood A. Sheppard and Marjorie Retta Estes had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY MAY¹² SHEPPARD was born on 18 Sep 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died in 1988 in Los Angeles, California, USA. She married ____ CAPEN.
 - ii. KATHERINE LOUISE SHEPPARD was born on 18 Sep 1913 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on 04 Aug 1976 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married David Munro Ramsay, son of John Ramsay and Helen Jane Munro, on 15 Nov 1934 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on 03 Dec 1912 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1989 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, USA.
375. **JAMES MARMADUKE WILSON¹¹ ESTES** (John W.¹⁰, James⁹, Absalom D.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 19 Dec 1862 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1931 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He married Ina M. Jenkins on 02 Nov 1890. She was born on 21 Nov 1870 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1921 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

James Marmaduke Wilson Estes and Ina M. Jenkins had the following child:

- i. ALVA LEE¹² ESTES was born on 26 Mar 1894 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1981 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He married Zota Ellen Russell on 19 Dec 1916 in State Center, Marshall, Iowa, USA. She was born on 20 Nov 1895 in

Generation 11 (cont.)

Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1971 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

376. **LAZARUS¹¹ ESTES** (John Y.¹⁰, John R.⁹, George⁸, Moses⁷ Jr., Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in Tazewell, Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1919 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He married Elizabeth Ann Vannoy, daughter of Joel Vannoy and Phebe Crumley, on 06 Feb 1867 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 23 Jun 1847 in Hancock, Tennessee, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1918 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.

Lazarus Estes and Elizabeth Ann Vannoy had the following children:

- i. **PHEBE ANN¹² ESTES** was born on 21 Dec 1867 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1884 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.
 - ii. **RUTHY JANE ESTES** was born on 11 Jan 1870 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. She died on 04 Sep 1873 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.
 - iii. **DAVID ESTES** was born on 06 Apr 1872 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1872 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.
 - iv. **ALEXANDER ESTES** was born on 06 Apr 1872 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1872 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.
 - v. **WILLIAM GEORGE ESTES** was born on 30 Mar 1873 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1971 in Harlan, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **OLLIE MAE BOLTON** in Sep 1892. She was born in May 1874 in Tennessee, USA. He married (2) **JOICE HATFIELD**. She was born in 1893 in Tennessee, USA. She died in 1965 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married (3) **CROCIE BREWER**. She was born in Tennessee, USA. She died in 1961.
 - vi. **THADDEOUS ESTES** was born on 22 Sep 1875 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1884 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA.
 - vii. **CORNIE LOU ESTES** was born on 22 Jun 1878 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1958 in Tazewell, Claiborne, Tennessee, USA (Age: 79). She married **WORTH STICKLEY EPPERSON**. He was born on 14 Sep 1873 in Grainger, Tennessee, USA. He died on 07 May 1959 in Middlesborough, Bell, Kentucky, USA (Age: 85).
 - viii. **MARTHA A. ESTES** was born on 25 Oct 1880 in Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1911. She married **WILLIAM I. NORRIS**. He was born about 1882 in Tennessee, USA.
 - ix. **JAMES COLUMBUS ESTES** was born on 25 Mar 1883 in Tazewell, Claiborne, Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1924 in Tazewell, Claiborne, Tennessee, USA (Age: 42). He married **CREOLA GREER**. She was born in Tennessee, USA.
 - x. **CHARLIE TOMAS ESTES** was born on 24 Dec 1884 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1927 in Hancock, Tennessee, USA (typhoid fever). He married **NANNIE GREER**. She was born in Tennessee, USA.
377. **ELISHA EDGER¹¹ EASTES** (Thomas Franklin¹⁰, Moses⁹, Moses⁸, Moses⁷ Estes Jr., Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born on 09 Apr 1875 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1950 in Grant, Smith, Tennessee, USA. He married Mamie May Watts on 25 Dec 1898 in Smith, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 22 Nov 1874 in Smith, Tennessee, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1964 in Smith, Tennessee, USA.

Elisha Edger Eastes and Mamie May Watts had the following children:

- i. **ELIZA B.¹² EASTES** was born in Oct 1899 in Tennessee, USA.
- ii. **EARL FRANKLIN EASTES** was born on 13 Mar 1903 in Brush Creek, Smith, Tennessee, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1989 in Smith, Tennessee, USA. He married Lee Ona Dedman on 19 Dec 1920 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 19 Dec 1902 in De Kalb, Tennessee, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1986 in Smith, Tennessee, USA.
- iii. **SAM W. EASTES** was born in 1908 in Tennessee, USA.
- iv. **LASSIE EASTES** was born in 1910 in Tennessee, USA.

Generation 11 (cont.)

378. **SOLOMAN BURNS¹¹ ESTES** (William Newton¹⁰, Ira Reuben⁹, Bethlehem⁸, Moses⁷ Jr., Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born in 1853 in Alabama, USA. He died in 1908. He married Allie Vandellia Hancock on 08 Jan 1889 in Callahan, Texas, USA. She was born in Mar 1871 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1946.

Soloman Burns Estes and Allie Vandellia Hancock had the following children:

- i. ROY M.¹² ESTES was born in Nov 1889 in Texas, USA.
 - ii. WALTER BURNES ESTES was born on 02 May 1892 in Texas, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1894.
 - iii. NELSON A. ESTES was born on 01 Jun 1894 in Texas, USA. He died on 17 May 1982 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.
 - iv. ANNIE LOU ESTES was born in Sep 1896 in Texas, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1990. She married BLACK.
 - v. NANNIE BELL ESTES was born in Nov 1898 in Texas, USA.
 - vi. JOHN LEVI ESTES SR. was born on 20 Sep 1900 in Clyde, Callahan, Texas, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1986 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. He married LILLIAN ALICE COFFMAN. She was born on 08 Jun 1904 in Gorman, Eastland, Texas, USA. She died in May 1985 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.
 - vii. CLAYTON C. ESTES was born in 1904 in Texas, USA.
 - viii. SOLOMON B. ESTES was born in 1906 in Texas, USA.
379. **LABAN S.¹¹ NEATHERY** (Lucinda C.¹⁰ Estes, John Harris⁹ Estes, Patrick⁸ Estes, William⁷ Estes, Moses⁶ Estes Sr., Abraham⁵ Estes, Sylvester⁴ Estes, Robert³ Estes, Sylvester² Estes, Nicholas¹ Estes) was born in 1860 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1917 in Yolo, California, USA (Age: 56). He married Laura Phelps in 1888. She was born in Mar 1868 in Ohio, USA.

Laban S. Neathery and Laura Phelps had the following children:

- i. JUANITA ELVIRA¹² NEATHERY was born on 25 Apr 1892 in Nebraska, USA. She died on 24 Nov 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA. She married Joseph Laurence Rodgers, son of William W. Rodgers and Rachel Cordelia Rodgers, on 07 Sep 1912 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, USA. He was born on 16 Jul 1891 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1975 in Shasta, California, USA (Age: 83).
 - ii. ROBERT BRYAN NEATHERY was born on 06 Jun 1896 in Woodland, Yolo, California, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1962 in Sacramento, California, USA (Age: 66). He married ALICE A.. She was born on 10 Jul 1901 in California, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1974 in Sacramento, California, USA (Age: 73).
 - iii. LABAN ESTES NEATHERY was born on 06 Sep 1903 in California, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1982 in Sacramento, California, USA (Age: 79). He married (1) DOROTHY M. DEAN. She was born on 10 Apr 1905 in California, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1974 in Sonoma, California, USA (Age: 68). He married (2) ANN L. GUMPERZ on 14 Nov 1975 in Marin, California, USA. She was born about 1907.
380. **JAMES LAYFETTE¹¹ ESTES** (Thomas Sanford¹⁰, John Harris⁹, Patrick⁸, William⁷, Moses⁶ Sr., Abraham⁵, Sylvester⁴, Robert³, Sylvester², Nicholas¹) was born on 07 Jan 1871 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1958 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **JENETTA J. THOMASON** on 24 Nov 1894 in Arkansas, USA. She was born on 04 Dec 1871 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. She died on 05 Dec 1908 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) **JOANNA UEBE** on 26 Apr 1917.

James Lafayette Estes and Jenetta J. Thomason had the following children:

- i. ELMER ISAAC¹² ESTES was born on 11 Oct 1893 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He married IDA HOPPER.
- ii. EARL A. ESTES was born on 24 Aug 1896 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1989 in Boone, Arkansas, USA.
- iii. PHEBIE ESTES was born in 1898 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. She married David Isaac Hopper in 1916.

Generation 11 (cont.)

- iv. THERESA BONNIE ESTES was born on 17 Jul 1900 in Harrison, Boone, Arkansas, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1921 in Harrison, Boone, Arkansas, USA. She married JAMES GRANT CRAWFORD SR.. He was born on 19 Sep 1895 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1934 in Boone, Arkansas, USA.
- v. OWEN STANFORD ESTES was born on 04 May 1904 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1972 in Delaware, Indiana, USA. He married (1) NINA MAY COFFMAN on 23 Oct 1926. He married (2) BERNICE CRAIG in 1946. He married (3) EVADORA F. MILLER in 1948.
- vi. JOHN ONIE ESTES was born on 21 May 1907 in Boone, Arkansas, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1987 in Harrison, Boone, Arkansas, USA. He married RUBIE MAE GROGEN.